# TOWN of COHASSET

## ANNUAL REPORT

1614-1989

## 375th ANNIVERSARY of DISCOVERY by CAPT. JOHN SMITH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/townofcohassetma1989sele

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## Board of Selectmen
## of the Financial Affairs

OF THE

# Town of Cohasset

Reports of the School Committee

AND THE

Report of Other Town Officers

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31**
**1989**

Printed by Athol Press, Inc., Athol, Mass.

# Town Of Cohasset

Incorporated 1770

Population January, 1989—7,310

Tenth Congressional District
Representative Gerry E. Studds

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Senator: William B. Golden

Third Plymouth Representative District
Representative: Mary Jeanette Murray, Cohasset

Annual Town Meeting

First Saturday in April

Election of Officers

Second Saturday in April

# In Memoriam

**Helen Schmid Ketcham**
February 25, 1989

Arts Lottery Council
1970 Cohasset Bicentennial Committee

**Philip G. Murray, Sr.**
December 21, 1989

1970 Cohasset Bicentennial Committee

# ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

**1989-1990**

**Selectmen**

| | |
|---|---|
| Burtram J. Pratt | Term expires April 1990 |
| Martha K. Gjesteby | Term expires April 1990 |
| Rocco F. Laugelle | Term expires April 1991 |
| Diana D. Kornet | Term expires April 1992 |
| Edwin H. Tebbetts | Term expires April 1992 |

**Moderator**

| | |
|---|---|
| William D. Weeks | Term expires April 1990 |

**Town Clerk**

| | |
|---|---|
| Frances L. Marks | Term expires April 1990 |

**Assessors**

| | |
|---|---|
| James W. Lagrotteria | Term expires April 1990 |
| Michael C. Patrolia | Term expires April 1991 |
| Thomas S. Duggan | Term expires April 1992 |

**Treasurer-Collector**

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth B. Ripley | Term expires April 1990 |

**Highway Surveyor**

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold W. Litchfield | Term expires April 1990 |

**School Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy L. Sandell | Term expires April 1990 |
| Barbara W. Bliss | Term expires April 1991 |
| J. Russell Reidy | Term expires April 1991 |
| C. Christopher Ford | Term expires April 1992 |
| Ralph Kidder | Term expires April 1992 |

**Trustees of Paul Pratt Memorial Library**

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward T. Atkinson | Term expires 1990 |
| Sheila S. Evans | Term expires 1990 |
| Doris R. NcNulty | Term expires 1990 |
| Elizabeth F. Eaton | Term expires 1991 |
| Agnes McCann | Term expires 1991 |
| Katherine Sturtevant | Term expires 1991 |
| Barbara M. Power | Term expires 1992 |
| Melvin Waldfogel | Term expires 1992 |
| Lucia R. Woods | Term expires 1992 |

### Board of Health

| | |
|---|---|
| William E. Baird | Term expires 1990 |
| Michael M. Sullivan | Term expires 1991 |
| Sharon Becker | Term expires 1992 |

### Planning Board

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred S. Moore, Jr. | Term expires 1992 |
| John F. O'Toole | Term expires 1990 |
| Daniel C. Cotton | Term expires 1991 |
| Robert H. Sturdy | Term expires 1993 |
| William J. Good | Term expires 1994 |

### Water Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| William Montuori | Term expires 1990 |
| James R. Sheerin | Term expires 1991 |
| Ronald Goodwin | Term expires 1992 |

### Sewer Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward M. Guild | Term expires 1990 |
| R. Gary Vanderweil, Jr. | Term expires 1991 |
| Henry A. Rattenbury | Term expires 1992 |

### Recreation Commission

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Andrade (resigned) | Term expires 1990 |
| Stephen Endris (Appointed to fill unexpired term) | Term expires 1990 |
| Gerald A. Buckley | Term expires 1991 |
| Mary K. Muncey | Term expires 1992 |
| Donald Staszko | Term expires 1992 |
| Terese England Duggan | Term expires 1992 |
| Richard P. Barrow | Term expires 1993 |
| Shelanne S. Durkin | Term expires 1994 |

### Cohasset Housing Authority

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen F. Wigmore | Term expires 1990 |
| John D. Muncey | Term expires 1991 |
| Ralph Perroncello | Term expires 1992 |
| Joanne Young-Nawn | Term expires 1994 |

Frederick R. Koed (Appointed by the Governor Nov. 12, 1987)

# Town Officers Appointed By Selectmen

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| **Executive Secretary** | |
| Gregory J. Doyon | 1991 |
| **Town Accountant** | |
| Mary J. Gallagher | 1990 |
| **Chief of Police** | |
| Joseph M. Kealey | 1992 |
| **Sergeants of Police Under Civil Service** | |
| Richard P. Barrow | |
| Robert W. Jackson | |
| Brian W. Noonan | |
| David J. Pomarico | |
| **Patrolmen Under Civil Service** | |
| Richard J. Abbadessa | |
| Lawrence D. Ainslie | |
| Brian Cogill | |
| David C. Cogill | |
| Carmelo Conte | |
| John C. Conte | |
| Frederick H. Grassie | |
| Maureen F. Healy | |
| Clifton B. Jones | |
| Paul J. Laugelle | |
| William R. Oliver | |
| John H. Small | |
| Richard Yocum | |
| **Lockup Keepers** | |
| Joseph M. Kealey | |
| Richard W. Jackson | |
| **Dog Officer** | |
| William P. Quigley | 1990 |
| **Director of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness** | |
| Arthur H. Lehr, Jr. | |
| **Fire Chief** | |
| Daniel F. Brock | 1992 |
| **Hazardous Waste Coordinator** | |
| Daniel F. Brock | |
| **Fire Department Under Civil Service** | |
| James Lee Gurry | Captain |
| Roger W. Lincoln | Captain |
| Robert D. Silvia | Captain |
| Mark H. Trask | Captain |
| Paul T. Bilodeau | Firefighter |
| John T. Boswell III | Firefighter EMT |
| Francis X. Mahoney, Jr. | Firefighter |

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward M. Corbo | Firefighter |
| Linwood L. Davis | Firefighter |
| Thomas P. Finegan | Firefighter |
| James E. Fiori | Firefighter |
| Thomas G. Hernan | Firefighter EMT |
| William T. Litchfield | Firefighter |
| Matthew B. Marr | Firefighter |
| Paul F. McGaffigan | Firefighter |
| Arthur M. Pompeo, Jr. | Firefighter |
| Robert F. Protulis | Firefighter EMT |
| William J. Protulis | Firefighter |
| Randall W. Rosano | Firefighter |
| James P. Runey | Firefighter |
| William A Sestito | Firefighter EMT |
| Edward J. Struzik | Firefighter |
| Eric Wenzlow | Firefighter EMT |
| James F. Curley | Firefighter |
| **Forest Warden** | |
| Daniel F. Brock, Fire Chief | |
| **Building Inspector/Zoning Officer** | |
| Donald G. Robbins (resigned — Acting) | 1989 |
| Robert M. Egan | 1990 |
| **Plumbing and Gas Inspector (Appointed by Building Inspector)** | |
| Robert A. Leonard, Sr. | 1990 |
| **Superintendent of Wires** | |
| Stephen F. Wigmore | 1990 |
| **Assistant Superintendent of Wires** | |
| Richard Gallo | 1990 |
| **Town Counsel** | |
| Richard A. Henderson | 1990 |
| **Sealer of Weights and Measures** | |
| Lot E. Bates, Jr | 1990 |
| **Keeper of Town Clock** | |
| Noel A. Ripley | 1990 |
| **Measurer of Wood and Bark** | |
| Lot E. Bates, Jr. | 1990 |
| **Director of Veterans' Affairs and Burial Agent** | |
| Noel A. Ripley | 1990 |
| **Constable** | |
| Maria A. Plante | 1992 |
| **Inspector of Public Buildings** | |
| Donald G. Robbins (resigned) | |
| Robert F. Egan | |
| Daniel F. Brock | |

**Fence Viewers**

| | |
|---|---|
| Grace A. Donohue | 1990 |
| Kearin A. Dunn | 1990 |

**Harbormaster**

Irving Gadow

**Assistant Harbormasters**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clifford J. Dickson | 1992 |
| David R. Marks, Jr. | 1992 |
| Thomas W. Wigmore | 1992 |

**Shellfish Constable**

| | |
|---|---|
| David R. Marks, Jr. | 1990 |

**Assistant Shellfish Constable**

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas W. Wigmore | 1990 |

**Town Archivist**

| | |
|---|---|
| David H. Wadsworth | 1990 |

**Custodian of Town Hall**

Pauline J. Litchfield

**Board of Tree, Park, and Cemetery Commissioners**

Members of the Board of Selectmen

**Tree, Park, and Cemetery Superintendent**

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter G. Laugelle | 1992 |

**Caretakers**

Herbert L. Marsh — Woodside, Beechwood, Perkins and Cedar Street Cemeteries

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**Advisory Board on County Expenditures:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Rocco F. Laugelle | 1990 |

**Council on Aging**

| | |
|---|---|
| T. Gerard Keating, Chairman | 1991 |
| Reverend John J. Keohane, Vice Chairman | 1990 |
| Margaret W. Casey, Treasurer | 1991 |
| Rose M. Kierce, Secretary | 1990 |
| Anna A. Abbruzzese, Corresponding Secretary | 1992 |
| Helen K. Barbary (resigned) | 1990 |
| Mary Donovan (resigned) | 1989 |
| Kathleen Brennock | 1992 |
| Anthony F. Finegan, Shuttle Maintenance | 1990 |
| Lillian Lincoln | 1991 |
| Edward T. Mulvey | 1992 |

Mary H. Ahearn (Representative)
Ann K. Hublitz (Representative)
Jane H. Hamilton (Associate)
Dorothea C. Bjorkgren (Associate)
Sumner Smith, Jr. (Associate)

**Arts Lottery Council**

| | |
|---|---|
| Karin S. Bartow, Chairman | 1991 |
| Christine M. Conley | 1991 |
| James C. Contis | 1991 |
| David A. Hassan (resigned) | 1989 |
| Linda S. Halloran (resigned) | 1989 |
| Helen Ketcham (deceased) | 1989 |
| Susan DeMichele | 1991 |
| Jo-Ann L. Fichtner | 1990 |
| James C. Morrison, Jr. | 1990 |
| E. Sine Pounder | 1991 |
| Penelope P. Redfield | 1990 |

**Cable T.V. Council**

| | |
|---|---|
| John R. H. Packard, Chairman (School Committee) | 1991 |
| Shelanne S. Durkin (Recreation) | 1990 |
| Tamsin E. Elliott (Citizen) | 1991 |
| Donald McAllister (Citizen) | 1991 |
| Marek L. Laas (Citizen) | 1992 |
| Charles M. Kane (Citizen) | 1992 |
| Penelope P. Redfield (Art Center) | 1990 |

**Cemetery Committee**

Glenn A. Pratt, Chairman
William J. Ferriter
Peter G. Laugelle (ex-officio)
Mary A. Hartwell

**Cohasset Common Historic District Commission**

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald J. Evans, Chairman | 1990 |
| James J. Murphy, Vice Chairman | 1991 |
| Marian C. Atkinson | 1992 |
| Wigmore Pierson | 1990 |
| James M. Sandell | 1992 |
| Hubert P. Vanderlugt | 1992 |
| Jacqueline B. Clark | 1991 |
| Gail Parks, Alternate | 1991 |
| Francis R. Coffey (Alternate) | 1992 |

**Conservation Commission**

| | |
|---|---|
| Patricia C. Buckley | 1992 |
| Jeffrey C. Waal, Chairman | 1991 |
| Merle S. Brown | 1991 |
| John Kent Bryant | 1990 |
| William H. Parmenter | 1991 |
| Veneta P. Roebuck, Vice Chairman | 1992 |
| Thomas J. Callahan | 1990 |

**Cox Estate Planning Committee (disbanded 11/20/89)**

Edward T. Atkinson

Robert G. Ralston
Donald E. Staszko
John Pfaffmann
Veneta P. Roebuck
Paula A. M. Knowles

**Cultural Exchange Committee**

John S. Dean, Chairman
Leonora H. Jenkins
Joanne T. Chittick
Mia Y. Dean
Allison F. Ulmer
Abigail White
Susan W. Pile
John Lennon (resigned)
Ann E. Moore
Paul Narkiewicz (ex-officio)
Eloise Welz (resigned)

**Drug and Alcohol Committee**

John A. Golden, Chairman
Patricia W. Baird
Wigmore Pierson
Richard Lee Bugley
Robert Whittaker
Keith F. Knowles
Sarah R. Pease
Rita M. Strong
Priscilla S. Tebbetts. Clerk
Joseph M. Kealey, Chief of Police (ex officio)
Michael Gill (ex officio)
Terese E. Duggan, Recreation Commission
Michael H. Sullivan, Board of Health

**Resource Persons**

William R. Oliver
Richard J. Quinlan
Dr. Robert S. Williams, Jr.
Mary L. Oliver
Bartholemew P. Winn
Margaret Coogan

**Disposal Area Study Committee (discharged May 1, 1989)**

Eleanor Cooney-Smith
Donald L. DeMichele
Donna P. French
Arthur M. Pompeo
Jeffrey R. Power
John Anson Whealler

**Fair Housing Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| Reverend E. Clifford Cutler, Chairman | 1991 |
| Daniel C. Cotton (Planning Board — resigned) | 1989 |
| Barbara A. Froio (resigned) | 1989 |
| Mary Lou Studds | 1992 |
| James L. Gallagher | 1990 |
| Joanne Y. Nawn | 1990 |
| Patrick A. Plante (Planning Board) | 1991 |
| Fred Koed (Housing Authority) | |
| Stephen N. Bobo | 1991 |

**Groundwater Protection Committee**

William E. Baird (Board of Health)
Thomas J. Callahan (Conservation Commission)
Alfred S. Moore, Jr. (Planning Board)
Ronald J. Goodwin (Water Department)

**Housing Partnership Committee**

Israel M. Sanchez, Chairman (resigned)
Chartis B. Langmaid, Chairman
Rev. Gary A. Ritts
Lois H. Weltman
William J. Good
Edward T. Mulvey
Robert J. Moody (resigned)
Robert K. Dennis
Nancy Anderson (resigned)
Dorothea C. Bjorkgren
Peter J. Logan
Richard A. Senechal
Patricia Conway (resigned)
John C. Englander

**Government Island Study Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hamilton T. Tewksbury, Chairman | 1992 |
| Richard P. Barrow | 1992 |
| Robert W. Davenport | 1990 |
| Edward J. Figueiredo | 1990 |
| Noel A. Ripley | 1990 |
| Vivian H. McCormack | 1991 |
| Irving Gadow, Harbormaster (ex-officio) | |

**Cohasset Harbor Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| John Pfaffmann, Chairman | 1992 |
| Paul A. Carlson (resigned) | 1990 |
| Dominic M. Baccari | 1990 |
| Lorren S. Gibbons (Commercal Fisherman) | 1991 |
| Mary K. Muncey (Recreation Commission) | 1990 |
| Jack P. Silvia (Commercial Fisherman) | 1990 |

Peter J. Wood 1991
Irving Gadow (ex- officio)

**Historical Commission**
Noel A. Ripley, Chairman 1992
Hermon J. Maynard 1990
David H.Wadsworth 1991
Daniel H. Young (resigned) 1990
Barbara L. Dillon 1990
Judith E. Fitzsimmons 1991
Nancy C. Snowdale 1991
Hamilton T. Tewskbury 1992

**Insurance Advisory Committee**
Samuel W. Wakeman, Chairman
Galt Grant (resigned)
David Bernstein (resigned)

**Mass. Transportation Commission to Represent the Town of Cohasset in the Greater Boston Region**
Louis F. Eaton, Jr.

**Metropolitan Area Planning Council Representative**
Martha K. Gjesteby Jan. 1991

**Milliken/Lillard Field Study Committee**
Wayne Sawchuck, Chairman
Joseph L. Connolly
Herbert F. Crehan (resigned)
Stephen C. Endris
Clark Chatterton
J. Russell Reidy
Donald E. Staszko
James L. Gallagher (ex-officio)
Peter G. Laugelle (ex-officio)
John M. Worley (ex- officio)

**Police/Fire Station Renovation Building Committee**
Barbara J. Moore, Chairman (resigned)
Gerard A. Buckley, Vice Chairman
David J. Chase
Francis Collins
William Higgins
Joseph M. Kealy (ex-officio)
Daniel F. Brock (ex-officio)

**Hunting Control Study Committee (Appointed by Selectmen)**
Richard P. Barrow
Richard W. Farwell
Dean Harrold
Vaughn R. Pratt

Jeffrey C. Waal
Joseph M. Kealey, (ex-officio)

**Registrars of Voters**

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert S. Pape, Chairman | 1991 |
| Alice G. Daunt | 1992 |
| George L. Marlette II | 1990 |
| Frances L. Marks, Town Clerk | |

**South Shore Regional School District Representative**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Chittim | 1990 |

**Straits Pond Management Committee**

Joseph R. Godzik
Mary I. McGrath
Joanne Sheppard
Raimund G. Vanderweil, Jr.

**Transfer Station Building Committee**

John Anson Whealler, Chairman
Arthur L. Lehr, Jr.
Peter O'Connor
William E. Baird
Joseph R. Godzik (ex offico)

**Wompatuck State Park Advisory Council Representatives**

Donald B. Kennedy
Laurence J. Mitchell
John F. Hubbard, Liaison to GSA

**Zoning Board of Appeals**

| | |
|---|---|
| Myrna Putziger, Chairman | 1990 |
| S. Woodworth Chittick, Associate | 1992 |
| Mark G. DeGiacomo | 1990 |
| Terence J. Farrell (resigned) | 1991 |
| Edward J. Lubitz, Associate | 1991 |
| Barbara M. Power | 1992 |

**Map Committee**

Merle S. Brown
Louis C. Bailey
Sharon L. Becker
Daniel C. Cotton
Thomas S. Duggan
Douglas R. Peck
Burtram J. Pratt

## TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY AUTHORITIES OTHER THAN BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**Chief Librarian:**

Richard E. Hayes

**Executive Director of Housing Authority:**
Barbara S. Clain
**Health Agent:**
Joseph R. Godzik, V.M.D.
**Recreation Director: (Appointed by Recreation Commission)**
John M. Worley
**Superintendent of Schools:**
Stephen E. Hart
**Superintendent of Water Department:**
Benjamin F. Curley (retired 1989)

## BOARDS, COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS, REPRESENTATIVES APPOINTED BY AUTHORITIES OTHER THAN BOARD OF SELECTMEN

| | |
|---|---|
| **Advisory Committee** | |
| Jane O. Goedecke, Chairman | 1991 |
| L. Christine Bassett | 1991 |
| Arne K. Gjesteby | 1991 |
| William R. Lean, Jr. | 1990 |
| Paul L. Lualdi (resigned) | 1990 |
| Ann K. Whelan | 1992 |
| Elizabeth J. Millard (resigned) | 1991 |
| Jeffrey C. Bates | 1991 |
| Margaret M. O'Donnell (resigned) | 1990 |
| Nancy Adams Roth | 1992 |
| Philip H. Smith (resigned) | 1991 |
| John H. Mullett | 1991 |
| Raymond Kasperowicz | 1990 |
| **By-Law Committee** | |
| Cornelia L. O'Malley, Chairman | 1991 |
| Mary E. Gainor | 1989 |
| W. Roger Nast | 1989 |
| Francis L. Marks, Town Clerk (ex officio) | |
| Richard A. Henderson, Town Counsel (ex-officio) | |
| **Capital Budget Committee** | |
| Edwin H. Tebbetts, Chairman (resigned) | 1990 |
| Richard J. Avery | 1990 |
| Joseph R. McElroy | 1991 |
| Kenneth P. Wilcox (resigned) | 1989 |
| James E. Moore | 1992 |
| George S. Kovach, Jr. | 1990 |
| G. Robert Jackson | 1991 |
| **Design Review Board** | |
| Gordon S. Hislop, Chairman | 1992 |
| Robert A. Stansell, Jr. | 1992 |
| Eileen M. Corbett | 1992 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nancy S. Garrison | 1990 |
| Peter O'Connor | 1991 |
| Maxwell R. Pounder | 1990 |
| Roger S. Whitley, Associate | |
| Donald G. Robbins (Ex-officio — resigned) | |
| Robert M. Egan (ex-officio) | |
| **Drainage Advisory Committee** | |
| Thomas C. Cook, Chairman | 1991 |
| Lyle E. Branagan | 1990 |
| Thomas S. Cowan | 1992 |
| Diane C. Sullivan | 1990 |
| Boyd J. Livingston | 1990 |
| **Committee to Survey Structure and Functions of Town Government** | |
| F. Roy Fitzsimmons, Chairman | 1991 |
| Jean B. Cotton | 1991 |
| James L. Whalen | 1992 |
| Wilson H. Pile | 1992 |
| Patricia G. Facey | 1991 |
| Dennis L. Roth | 1990 |
| Galt Grant (resigned) | 1990 |
| **Personnel Committee** | |
| Charles P. M. Douglas, Chairman (resigned) | 1989 |
| Peter F. Pacetti | 1992 |
| John B. Brady (resigned) | 1990 |
| Joan S. Brown | 1990 |
| James F. French | 1990 |
| William J. Good (resigned) | 1991 |
| Barbara J. Moore | 1991 |
| Donald J. Larson (resigned) | 1991 |
| Charlotte A. Simmons | 1991 |
| **Recycling Committee:** | |
| Arthur L. Lehr, Jr. | 1991 |
| Merle S. Brown | 1991 |
| John F. Hubbard | |

**SCHOOL FACILITIES COMMITTEE, under Article 42, March Meeting 1960. Appointed by the Moderator and Article 33 of 1975 Meeting.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Appointed by the Moderator:** | |
| Robert G. Beggan | 1994 |
| Linda M. Henderson | 1990 |
| Russell D. Whitney | 1993 |
| **Appointed by Selectmen:** | |
| Robert L. Julian | 1990 |
| Marie T. McCarthy | 1991 |
| Richard J. Silvia | 1994 |

**Appointed by School Committee:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel Dormer | 1991 |
| Joseph R. Nedrow | 1993 |
| Elizabeth Bates | 1993 |

## 1989 Prospective Juror List

Pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 234A, Section 15, the prospective jury list is available in the Town Clerk's office with names of those residents who may be summoned for juror service.

This information is available for public inspection during normal office hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

## Election Officers

### For The Year 1989

The following persons were appointed election workers for 1989 by the Board of Selectmen. Their names were taken from the Cohasset Democratic and Republican Town Committees' List.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domenic M. Baccari | R | Jean M. Salvador | D |
| Carol G. Beggan | R | Mary Fiori | D |
| Maria R. Pape | R | Dorothy C. Bjorkgren | D |
| Margaret M. Stoughton | R | Charlotte Leland | D |
| Grace R. Tuckerman | R | Patricia A. Walsh | D |
| Ruth F. Pratt | R | Ann Leonard | D |
| Dorothea Parmenter | R | Kirk S. Giffen | D |
| Katherine M. Lincoln | R | Marjorie Giffen | D |
| Betty Lou Pearce | R | Fred Koed | D |
| Janet W. MacLure | R | Lisa Koed | D |
| Willa D. Berents | R | Donna French | D |
| Rosette N. Greco | R | Jean McAuliffe | D |
| Judith P. Volungis | R | Andrea L. Davis | D |
| John H. Mullett | R | Marek Laas | D |
| Margaret C. Chapin | R | Elizabeth Laas | D |
| Lot E. Bates, Jr. | R | Margaret R. Charles | D |
| Margaret C. Hernan | I | Patricia Laugelle | D |
| Kathleen E. Rhodes | I | John McNabb | D |

# GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## Board of Selectmen

Town Government in Massachusetts entered a new financial era in 1989 as the trend toward increasing State aid to cities and towns was reversed. This comes at a time when the State's economy is stagnating and tax revenues are increasing at a rate far lower than the rate of inflation. Therefore, financial matters will continue to dominate the agenda of your Town officials.

### KEY ACTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS FOR 1989

**January** — Central telephone system installed in Town Hall.

**February** — Voted an increase in life insurance to retirees.
Interior renovations to old Town Hall completed with assistance from Braintree Alternative Center.
Health, Conservation, Planning and Sewer Departments moved back to Town Hall with assistance of Tree and Park Department.

**March** — Voted to schedule Proposition 2 1/2 override election for May 6.
Signed three year contract with Police Chief Joseph M. Kealey.
Administrative Co-ordinator Janet M. Chalke resigned.

**April** — April 1, Annual Town Meeting. April 8, Annual Election. April 10, reorganization of Board.
Experimental algae harvesting program undertaken at Inner Little Harbor.

**May** — Joyce D. Studley appointed to newly reclassified position of Administrative Secretary.
Observance of 350th anniversary of discovery of Cohasset by Captain John Smith in 1614. Program arranged by Historical Commission with participation of Deer Hill School students.
Engaged Chia Ming-Sze Architect, Inc. for the Curtis Estate study.
Proposition 2 1/2 override questions defeated.
Three-year contract with Police union approved.
Agreement reached with Fire Chief on new three-year contract.

**June** — Voters approve a $203,750 general override of Proposition 2 1/2.
New harbor regulations adopted.
Dedication of Osgood Playpark built with volunteer efforts of numerous citizens.

**August** — Minot's Ledge Lighthouse relighted and rededicatedwith ceremonies at Government Island arranged by Historical Commission.
Curtis Estate study completed and transmitted to Attorney General's Office.
State aid to Town is cut by $300,000 triggering request by Selectmen to increase fees in an attempt to balance budget.
Building Inspector Donald G. Robbins resigned.
Town Government Structure Committee begins regionalization study.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **September** | — | Drug and Alcohol Abuse Committee established.<br>Rehabilitation of Meeting House Pond completed under direction of Highway Department.<br>Robert M. Egan appointed Building Inspector. |
| **October** | — | Special Town Meeting convened October 10 to balance budget.<br>Approved new licensing by-law drafted by Animal Control Study Committee.<br>Design contract awarded for expansion of Beechwood Cemetery. |
| **November** | — | Three-year contracts awarded for group life, comprehensive liability and property damage insurance.<br>New Transfer and Recycling Station opened to the public. |
| **December** | — | Contract awarded for reroofing old Town Hall.<br>New Cemetery Regulations adopted. |

**ONGOING AGENDA ITEMS:**

As we deal with the impact of a weakening economy and limits on our ability to raise additional tax revenue, the challenge will be to maintain service levels and preserve our physical plant: buildings, equipment, roads, utilities, etc. This may prove impossible, and we may have to adjust to lower service levels or defer capital improvements, or both. Environmental concerns such as protecting wetlands, shoreline, marine resources, and water supply will require continued attention.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS:**

The Selectmen are grateful to our Town department heads and employees who have endeavored to deliver high quality services despite budget reductions, and also to our many volunteers who staff our boards, committees and commissions.

Thanks are again due to Norfolk County Sheriff Clifford Marshall for the help provided by the Braintree Alternative Center in renovating the Town Hall and repairing voting booths. In addition, County Engineer Alvah Downs and Assistant Civil Engineer Wayne Simpson have again this year provided invaluable engineering services in several areas, for which we are most grateful.

Your Selectmen look forward to meeting the challenges of the 1990's, and we sincerely hope that citizens will continue the active interest and volunteer services, not only in Town Government, but in the many private orgainzations which add strength to the whole and which make this community unique.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:
Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman
Rocco F. Laugelle, Vice Chairman
Martha K. Gjesteby
Diana D. Kornet
Edwin H. Tebbetts

# Town Clerk's Report

## Annual Town Meeting

**April 1, 3, 4, & 5, 1989**

**INDEX**


| ARTICLE # | DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLE |
|---|---|
| 1 | Choose Town Officers not elected by ballot. Approved. |
| 2 | Reports of Various Town Officers. Approved. |
| 3 | Reports of Committees. Approved.<br>RESOLUTION — Volunteers, Approved<br>RESOLUTION — Cliff Mitman, Approved |
| 4 | Salaries & Compensation Elected Officers & Town Depts. Approved |
| 5 | Salary & Rate Schedules Fiscal 1990 List of Depts. Approved. |
| 6 | Salary schedule elected officials. Approved. |
| 7 | Reserve Fund — $150,000.00 — Approved |
| 8 | DPW Bond of indemnity to Commonwealth. Approved. |
| 9 | Authorize Town Treasurer to borrow. Approved. |
| 10 | Appropriate $2,000 for mosquito control. Approved. |
| 11 | Improvement of town roads. Approved. |
| 12 | Resurface certain streets in town. $22,625 — Approved. |
| 13 | Resurface certain streets in town $44,763 — Approved. |
| 14 | Cemetery site. Approved. |
| 15 | Engineering & design of cemetery. $50,000 — Approved. |
| 16 | Amend Section 5 Area Regulations of Zoning Bylaw — Approved. |
| 17 | Land transfer fee. Defeated. |
| 18 | Truck & Body for the Wire Dept. $27,000 — Approved. |
| 19 | Addition to Police/Fire Station $714,000 — Approved. |
| 20 | Amend Art. IV — General Bylaw Appointed Town Officers — Approved. |
| 21 | Restore mooring locations. Defeated. |
| 22 | Mooring location waiting list. Indefinitely postponed. |
| 23 | Amend Art. IX, Harbor of General Bylaws Indefinitely postponed. |
| 24 | Amend General Bylaw — Adding Wetlands Protection — Approved. |
| 25 | Revolving Accounts. Approved. |
| 26 | Amend Section 4.2 of the Zoning Bylaw Approved. |
| 27 | Remove ledge at Pond St. Indefinitely Postponed. |

28 Pickup truck for Water Dept. for $12,000 — Approved.

29 Amend Section 1-7 Sewer Regulations Approved.

30 Lavatory & work area — Sewer Treatment Plant. Defeated.

31 Amend Section 5 Area Regulations of Zoning Bylaw — Approved.

32 Amend Section 8 Non-conforming Uses of Zoning Bylaw — Approved.

33 Appropriate $60,000 for refurbishing and equipping Fire Truck Approved.

34 Amend Section 2.1 Definitions of Zoning Bylaw — Approved.

35 Purchase a dog van for $7,000 — Approved.

36 Repair septic system at Government Island. Approved.

37 Reroof old portion Town Hall. Approved.

38 Paint exterior of Town Hall. Approved.

39 Appropriate $20,000 for a Computer Study Town Hall — Defeated.

40 Borrow $60,000 for a new ambulance. Article indefinitely postponed.

41 Appropriate $10,000 for refurbishing Fire Dept. apparatus — Defeated.

42 Appropriate $7,500 for defibrillation equipment — Approved.

43 Amend Article XIII, Hazardous Materials of General Bylaw, Sections 3 (c), (d), (e), & (f) — Defeated.

44 Amend Article XIII, Hazardous Materials of General Bylaw, Section 3 subparagraph (i) of paragraph (f) — Defeated.

45 Construct a leachate collection system at Cedar St. Landfill — Indefinitely postponed

46 Appropriate funds to pay for the disposal of Town generated septage. Indefinitely postponed.

47 Board of Health 35 to 40 hours. Approved.

48 Maintenance & upgrade of equipment & sewer lines. Indefinitely postponed.

49 Appropriate $280,000 for renovation of Milliken and Lillard fields — Approved.

50 Appropriate $100,000 to the Stabilization Fund. Indefinitely postponed.

51 Rescind $390 for school bus voted under 27 1988 A.T.M. — Approved.

52 Rescind $13,060.09 voted under Art. 16 of 1988 A.T.M. for front end loader. Approved.

53 Appropriate $1,600 for laying of brick walk at town hall — Defeated.

54 Amend Article IX Harbor of the General Bylaws — Indefinitely postponed.

| | |
|---|---|
| 55 | Amend Article VII General Bylaws — Safety & Public Order — Approved. |
| 56 | Appropriate $57,000 for 2 school buses. Approved. |
| 57 | Appropriate $67,000 for replacing Joseph Osgood School roof — Approved. |
| 58 | Appropriate $7,500 for computer mapping system — Defeated. |
| 59 | Appropriate $10,000 to remove gas tanks at Police/Fire Station Approved. |
| 60 | Enact Bylaws — regulations for dogs. Approved. |
| 61 | Local tax rate on motel rooms from 4% to 0% — Approved. |
| 62 | Reduce Selectmen to 3 — Defeated. |
| 63 | Collective Bargaining agreement between the Town of Cohasset and Police Officers — Indefinitely Postponed. |
| 64 | Longevity pay for elected officials — Approved. |
| 65 | Transfer $4,300 from water revenue in taking parcel of land on King St. Approved. |
| 66 | Establish a fund for deposit of fees to be collected by Bd of Health for delivery of septage — Approved. |
| 67 | Appropriate $25,000 for construction of sidewalks — Defeated. |
| 68 | Appropriate $16,735 for a ride-on lawn mower — Approved. |
| 69 | Payment of unpaid bills $2,969. Approved. |

# Town Clerk's Report

### ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
### APRIL 1, 1989

At the Annual Town Meeting held at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium at 10:00 A.M. the following articles were contained in the warrant and acted upon as recorded.

Checkers previously appointed for entrance by the Selectmen were sworn in by the Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks, at 9:00 A.M. were Margaret C. Hernan, Kathleen M. Rhodes, Constance S. Jones, Marion L. Douglas, Jacquelyn R. McGuire, and Geraldine E. Ainslie.

Tellers appointed by Moderator, William D. Weeks, at 10:15 A.M. were Grace R. Tuckerman, Arthur Lehr, Jr., Louise Flint, and Robert Pape.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 10:20 A.M. and a quorum of 100 was present at that time. The Town Clerk proceeded to read the call of the meeting. Total registered voters checked in on the voting lists totaled 398 voters. Rev. John J. Keohane of St. Anthony's gave the invocation.

Members of the Cohasset Boy Scout Troop 28 presented the colors and called the pledge of allegiance to the flag.

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose all Town Oficers not required to be elected by ballot.

**MOVED:** That the appropriate authority as set forth by General Laws appoint all Town Officers not required to be elected by ballot.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 2.** To act upon the reports of the various Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Report for 1988.

**MOVED:** That the reports of the various Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Report for 1988 be accpeted.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 3.** To hear the reports of any Committee heretofore chosen and act thereon.

**MOVED:** That the reports of any Committee heretofore chosen be heard and accepted and that the Committee continue in office.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**Resuolution by Martha Gjesteby**
**Of the Board of Selectmen**

Be it resolved that:

**WHEREAS** the Town of Cohasset is served by more than two hundred men and women who volunteer their time by serving on more than thirty different Boards, Committees, Councils, and Commissions as well as representing the Town on various regional and state-wide organizations, and

**WHEREAS** these men and women by volunteering their unpaid time bring a variety of talents and ideas to the boards, committees, and commissions which they serve, and

**WHEREAS** the broad based citizen participation collectively resulting from this volunteer time and effort leads to a more responsive town government;

Now, Therefore, be it resolved that the citizens of Cohasset in Town Meeting assembled on this first day of April, 1989, hereby proclaim their sincere gratitude for and appreciation of this dedicated volunteer service.

**RESOLUTION** voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**Resolution by Burtram Pratt,**
**Chairman of Board of Selectmen**

Be it resolved that:

**WHEREAS** Clifford Mitman Jr. has served the Town of Cohasset as a member of the Board of Selectmen for six years including service as Chairman and Vice Chairman, and

**WHEREAS** Clifford Mitman Jr. previously served on the Personnel Committee for five years and also served that committee as Chairman, and

**WHEREAS** Clifford Mitman, Jr. has retired from public service due to increased business responsibilities.

Now. Therefore, be it resolved that the citizens of Cohasset in Town Meeting assembled on this first day of April 1989, hereby record their deep appreciation of the outstanding service rendered by Clifford Mitman Jr. and especially of the quiet manner, keen

insight, and reasoned approach to town problems which has characterized his tenure in office, and

Be it further resolved that with the continued esteem of his fellow citizens he may enjoy good health, happiness and great success in all his endeavors, and further that it is the expressed wish of the citizens here assembled that he may return to the service of his community at some future date when other considerations permit.

**RESOLUTION** voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 4.** To see if the Town will vote to fix salaries and compensation of Elected Officers, and to see what sums the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, from available funds, or otherwise, for the payment of the salaries and compensation, expenses, equipment and outlays, capital and otherwise, of the several Town Departments, for the ensuing fiscal year; or act on anything relating thereto.

SEE APPENDIX A

**MOVED** That this Article be considered, covered and acted upon in one vote; that the sum of $12,444,527.69 is appropriated, the sum of $98,294.00 for salaries of elected Town Officials as follows: Town Clerk, $26,632.00; Clerk, Board of Registrars, $329.00; Highway Surveyor, $31,066.00; Moderator, $1.00; Treasurer/Collector, $31,066.00; Selectmen, $5,500.00; Assessors, $3,700.00; for the ensuing fiscal year and that $12,346,233.69 for Personal Services, Expenses and Capital Outlays, Interest, Maturing Debt and other charges for various departments for the ensuing year being recommended for all purposes, shown in Appendix A, pages 4 through 14 inclusive, of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant for April 1, 1989, a copy of which Appendix is filed herewith and to meet the appropriation the following be transferred from Wadleigh Park Trust $420.00; Robert Charles Billings Trust $92.00; and Billings — Pratt Trust $78.00; Wheelwright $1,300.00; Income from Trust Funds — Cemeteries; Woodside $5,997.00; Beechwood $705.00; Perkins $345.00; and the balance as follows: from Water Revenue $800,764.33; and from taxation the sum of $11,634,826.36.

SEE APPENDIX A

## APPENDIX A
## Advisory Committee's Recommendations, Article 4
## Annual Town Meeting April 1, 1989

| Dept. No. | Appropriation Accounts | Appropriated Fiscal 1988 | Expended and Encumbered Fiscal 1988 | Appropriated Fiscal 1989 | Recommended Fiscal 1990 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL GOVERNMENT** | | | | | |
| 3 | Selectmen | | | | |
| | Personal Services | $43,297.90 | $43,297.90 | $46,497.34 | $47,224.00 |
| | General Expenses | 11,400.00 | 11,400.00 | 11,800.00 | 10,725.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 5,800.00 | 5,800.00 | | |
| | Equipment Rental | 2,455.79 | 2,442.79 | 2,000.00 | 4,050.00 |
| | Collective Bargaining | 10,000.00 | 6,231.10 | 15,000.00 | 7,500.00 |
| 4 | Executive Secretary: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 39,453.63 | 38,930.50 | 41,465.40 | 44,625.00 |
| | General Expenses | 1,015.00 | 1,015.00 | 1,015.00 | 1,675.00 |
| 5 | Parking Clerk: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 1,500.00 | 1,950.07 | 1,750.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 9 | Moderator: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 1.00 |
| 11 | Advisory Committee: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 100.00 | | | |
| | General Expenses | 310.00 | 270.00 | 345.00 | 345.00 |
| 15 | Elections & Town Meeting: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 17,004.25 | 15,329.12 | 16,308.74 | 15,101.24 |
| | General Expenses | 7,320.00 | 6,987.99 | 9,268.00 | 4,230.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 165.00 | 151.87 | | |
| | Town Meeting Warrant | 6,553.20 | 6,553.20 | 4,027.75 | 3,000.00 |
| 19 | Town Reports: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 6,175.00 | 5,815.16 | 7,075.00 | 6,075.00 |
| 25 | Town Accountant: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 57,429.65 | 51,222.15 | 59,400.94 | 61,916.32 |
| | General Expenses | 3,509.00 | 3,495.99 | 3,529.00 | 2,365.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 150.00 | 99.82 | | |
| | Central Computer | 20,131.00 | 20,131.00 | 25,766.00 | 23,416.00 |
| 29 | Assessors: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 35,148.64 | 33,109.68 | 36,745.90 | 38,721.79 |
| | General Expenses | 24,487.15 | 24,133.26 | 23,672.66 | 24,790.50 |
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 71,412.44 | 71,164.18 | 77,805.10 | 80,736.00 |
| | General Expenses | 11,644.27 | 11,640.36 | 13,470.00 | 14,503.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 390.00 | 376.30 | | |
| | Tax Liens/Foreclosures | 18,000.00 | 5,669.18 | 12,500.00 | 8,000.00 |
| | Banking Services | 4,862.00 | 4,511.16 | 4,862.00 | 6,362.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | Town Clerk: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 41,197.99 | 41,030.07 | 43,794.85 | 44,142.00 |
| | General Expenses | 1,470.00 | 1,372.28 | 3,168.00 | 1,620.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 250.00 | 250.00 | 182.00 | |
| 45 | Law: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 12,000.00 | 4,004.72 | 12,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| | Town Counsel | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 |
| 47 | Personnel Committee: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 220.00 | 163.77 | 220.00 | 220.00 |
| 61 | Zoning Board of Appeals: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 2,168.90 | 1,815.18 | 69.17 | |
| | General Expenses | 2,680.00 | 2,342.04 | 3,280.00 | 2,790.00 |
| 63 | Planning Board: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 8,362.00 | 8,359.75 | 9,050.28 | 9,498.00 |
| | General Expenses | 3,829.73 | 3,777.61 | 2,660.00 | 2,100.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 250.00 | 250.00 | 750.00 | |
| | Engineering Services | 21,495.58 | 21,495.58 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| 65 | Town Hall: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 18,412.48 | 18,412.48 | 19,807.04 | 21,338.00 |
| | General Expenses | 11,830.00 | 11,733.84 | 14,980.00 | 23,520.00 |
| | Telephone Expense | | | | 9,500.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | | | | 3,000.00 |
| 66 | Town Buildings: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 4,145.00 | 3,358.58 | 2,775.00 | 2,775.00 |
| 71 | Pensions: | | | | |
| | Norfolk County Retirement | 290,718.00 | 285,922.00 | 334,126.00 | 390,927.00 |
| | Non-Contributory Pensions | 3,800.00 | 3,316.80 | 3,800.00 | 3,800.00 |
| | Special Retirement Fund | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | | |
| 76 | Insurance: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 283,895.57 | 283,425.57 | 347,497.00 | 350,705.00 |
| | Group Insurance | 431,845.00 | 431,845.00 | 566,658.93 | 671,500.00 |
| 91 | Unclassified: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 2,117.50 | 1,060.34 | 1,190.00 | 1,315.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 700.00 | 700.00 | | |
| | Stabilization Fund | 80,000.00 | 80,000.00 | | |
| | Unemployment Insurance | 15,274.22 | 15,274.22 | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | Audit of Accounts | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 | 15,400.00 | 14,000.00 |
| | So. Shore Coalition | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | So. Shore/ Retarded Citizens | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT | 1,769,500.89 | 1,724,762.61 | 1,890.337.10 | 2,071,111.85 |

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 Police: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 623,188.64 | 623,095.38 | 629,084.87 | 683,051.60 |
| General Expenses | 54,425.00 | 48,037.71 | 54,425.00 | 54,425.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 40,201.00 | 35,520.00 | 26,900.00 | 49,945.00 |
| 103 Fire: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 724,312.84 | 731,287.12 | 829,179.33 | 876,613.00 |
| General Expenses | 40,572.00 | 40,098.65 | 46,886.00 | 51,032.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 9,950.00 | 9,922.82 | 9,580.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Fire & PoliceHeadqtrs. | 16,950.00 | 15,596.63 | 16,950.00 | 16,950.00 |
| Hydrant Services | 107,390.00 | 105,842.72 | 107,765.00 | 110,390.00 |
| Out of State Travel | 300.00 | | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 109 Tree & Park: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 82,628.64 | 75,787.64 | 87,158.79 | 89,984.30 |
| General Expenses | 26,492.00 | 26,425.88 | 23,415.00 | 23,415.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 17,650.00 | 17,650.00 | 5,855.00 | 6,400.00 |
| Personal Services Trust Fund | 1,510.00 | | 1,740.00 | 1,890.00 |
| 111 Harbor: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 37,017.76 | 37,009.32 | 34,594.96 | 36,400.00 |
| General Expenses | 6,860.00 | 5,443.13 | 11,085.00 | 7,915.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 2,775.00 | 1,675.00 | 5,220.00 | |
| 112 Shellfish Constable: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| General Expenses | 220.00 | | 220.00 | 220.00 |
| 113 Building Inspector: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 45,208.24 | 44,636.79 | 53,755.32 | 55,747.00 |
| General Expenses | 9,565.00 | 9,561.83 | 9,915.00 | 9,965.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 600.00 | 588.00 | | |
| 119 Sealer of Wieghts & Measures: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 750.00 | 750.00 | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| General Expenses | 350.00 | 112.55 | 200.00 | 350.00 |
| Capital Outlay | | | 700.00 | |
| 121 Wire: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 73,913.28 | 73,803.87 | 79,712.04 | 79,570.30 |
| General Expenses | 10,690.00 | 10,429.95 | 10,266.00 | 10,991.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 1,760.00 | 1,646.68 | 1,780.00 | 2,195.00 |
| 131 Civil Defense: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| General Expenses | 105.00 | | 105.00 | 105.00 |
| 133 Dog Control: | | | | |
| Personal Services | 3,292.00 | 3,292.00 | 3,621.20 | 4,164.38 |
| General Expenses | 2,328.00 | 2,300.26 | 3,300.00 | 3,200.00 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY | 1,941,754.40 | 1,921,263.93 | 2,055,213.51 | 2,179,718.58 |

**SCHOOLS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Schools: | | | | |
| | 1100 School Committee | 56,795.00 | 34,264.72 | 233,963.00 | 52,239.00 |
| | 1200 Supt.'s Office | 83,550.00 | 86,689.45 | 91,225.00 | 94,585.00 |
| | 1210 Asst. to the Supt. | 123,498.00 | 149,769.40 | 129,690.00 | 132,067.00 |
| | 2100 Supervision | 36,287.00 | 28,529.81 | 29,346.00 | 36,148.00 |
| | 2200 Principals | 284,552.00 | 313,826.67 | 320,583.00 | 332,876.00 |
| | 2300 Teaching | 2,849,383.00 | 2,814,933.38 | 2,839,660.00 | 3,252,432.00 |
| | 2400 Textbooks | 23,614.00 | 24,994.34 | 24,917.00 | 23,303.00 |
| | 2500 Library | 117,771.00 | 118,013.29 | 120,128.00 | 145,526.00 |
| | 2600 Visual | 14,449.00 | 10,873.56 | 17,001.00 | 15,324.00 |
| | 2700 Guidance | 173,551.00 | 171,340.68 | 183,669.00 | 204,007.00 |
| | 3100 Attendance | 13,838.00 | 14,282.60 | 14,345.00 | 14,345.00 |
| | 3200 Health | 43,617.00 | 42,830.38 | 44,723.00 | 47,403.00 |
| | 3310 Operation of Buses | 92,574.00 | 100,598.48 | 103,340.00 | 103,874.00 |
| | 3350 Maint. of Buses | 26,300.00 | 30,364.98 | 22,800.00 | 25,066.00 |
| | 3370 Contracted Carriers | 22,500.00 | 20,842.01 | 22,860.00 | 37,575.00 |
| | 3510 Athletics | 112,137.00 | 114,328.12 | 116,008.00 | 128,319.00 |
| | 3520 Student Activities | 13,174.00 | 12,678.16 | 13,170.00 | 11,985.00 |
| | 4110 Custodial | 251,130.13 | 253,555.79 | 263,310.00 | 278,861.00 |
| | 4120 Heat | 62,200.00 | 61,033.07 | 62,200.00 | 62,200.00 |
| | 4130 Utilities | 105,500.00 | 93,973.74 | 104,600.00 | 105,600.00 |
| | 4210 Mainenance/Grounds | 9,000.00 | 8,766.05 | 10,000.00 | 11,000.00 |
| | 4220 Maint./Buildings | 80,476.88 | 105,997.04 | 76,131.00 | 89,805.00 |
| | 4230 Equip./Maint./Rep. | 11,510.00 | 9,407.37 | 13,060.00 | 11,899.00 |
| | 5200 Fixed Expenditures | 2,600.00 | 2,600.00 | 14,600.00 | 8,600.00 |
| | 7200 Improv./Buildings | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,700.00 | 2,100.00 |
| | 7300 Acquisition/Equip. | 19,554.00 | 18,024.89 | 28,575.00 | 34,105.00 |
| | 7400 Replacement/Equip. | 12,540.00 | 10,821.17 | 25,328.00 | 19,776.00 |
| | 9100 Vocational Educ. | 4,244.00 | | | |
| | 9300 Other Than Public | 149,090.00 | 136,933.20 | 186,074.00 | 295,763.00 |
| | TOTAL LOCAL SCHOOL | 4,796,935.01 | 4,791,772.35 | 5,113,006.00 | 5,576,783.00 |
| | S.S./Regional School Assessment | 24,187.00 | 23,326.00 | 20,035.00 | 32,164.00 |
| | TOTAL SCHOOLS | 4,821,122.01 | 4,815,098.35 | 5,133,041.00 | 5,608,947.00 |

**HIGHWAY**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 300 | Highway: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 146,882.64 | 144,819.93 | 158,512.16 | 154,085.99 |
| | General Expenses | 69,707.00 | 69,512.99 | 69,707.00 | 69,707.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 5,500.00 | 5,415.00 | 17,800.00 | |
| | Snow Removal | 45,000.00 | 77,540.22 | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 |
| | Street Lighting | 44,000.00 | 38,937.87 | 44,000.00 | 44,000.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Garage Expenses | 2,850.00 | 2,587.30 | 2,850.00 | 2,850.00 |
| | Salt Shed | 400.00 | 293.16 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| | TOTAL HIGHWAYS & STREETS | 314,339.64 | 339,106.47 | 338,269.16 | 316,042.99 |
| **SANITATION** | | | | | |
| 403 | Landfill: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 49,550.84 | 49,337.64 | 51,104.64 | 55,189.44 |
| | General Expenses | 120,755.74 | 120,754.07 | 202,385.00 | 217,860.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 4,796.00 | 3,900.00 | | 17,169.95 |
| | Lease/Purchase Equip. | 21,899.00 | 21,898.56 | 33,899.00 | 18,009.70 |
| | Recycling: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 7,924.63 | 7,855.33 | 8,451.90 | 6,634.13 |
| | Recycling Expenses | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 5,800.00 |
| | Engineering Services | 7,080.00 | 6,382.50 | 3,400.00 | 2,100.00 |
| 407 | Sewer: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 15,650.92 | 15,443.96 | 9,736.12 | 10,188.00 |
| | General Expenses | 121,278,69 | 118,946.46 | 138,400.00 | 146,908.00 |
| | Capital Outlays | 8,400.00 | 8,385.30 | 1,900.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | TOTAL SANITATION | 357,460.82 | 353.028.82 | 449,401.66 | 489,859.22 |
| **OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL** | | | | | |
| 481 | Historical Commission: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 85.00 | 13.69 | 85.00 | 85.00 |
| 482 | Common Historical District: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 85.00 | | 85.00 | 85.00 |
| 483 | Town Archivist: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 487 | Conservation Commission: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 8,610.00 | 8,609.97 | 9,327.00 | 9,874.04 |
| | General Expenses | 3,614.00 | 3,613.99 | 3,860.00 | 3,860.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 300.00 | 300.00 | | |
| | TOTAL OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL | 12,944.00 | 12,787.65 | 13,607.00 | 15,154.04 |
| **HUMAN SERVICES** | | | | | |
| 501 | Board of Health: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 50,577.55 | 50,184.16 | 55,308.28 | 58,374.65 |
| | General Expenses | 54,117.24 | 49,907.42 | 45,000.00 | 42,830.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 4,145.00 | 4,089.12 | 300.00 | 3,573.00 |
| 503 | Social Service League: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 11,110.00 | 11,109.96 | 12,745.00 | 21,629.00 |
| 531 | Council on Aging: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 18,578.42 | 18,577.37 | 20,424.81 | 21,439.60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Expenses | 6,205.00 | 6,127.12 | 8,939.04 | 7,665.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 1,100.00 | 946.43 | 550.00 | 550.00 |
| | Senior Center | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 | 4,700.00 | 5,500.00 |
| 551 | Veterans' Services: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| | General Expenses | 10,200.00 | 3,558.88 | 10,200.00 | 5,200.00 |
| 560 | Fair Housing Committee: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 100.00 | 67.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 |
| 571 | Cemeteries: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 16,303.12 | 14,003.93 | 16,058.48 | 14,966.20 |
| | General Expenses | 1,220.00 | 1,210.06 | 1,335.00 | 1,335.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | | | | |
| | Personal Services | | | | |
| | Trust Fund | 6,122.00 | 6,122.00 | 5,100.00 | 7,047.00 |
| | Central Cemetery | 1,475.00 | 1,475.00 | | 1,475.00 |
| | TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES | 186,753.33 | 172,878.45 | 182,380.61 | 193,304.65 |
| **CULTURE & RECREATION** | | | | | |
| 601 | Library: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 157,387.54 | 154,697.66 | 165,296.29 | 163,705.93 |
| | General Expenses | 57,861.00 | 57,194.49 | 60,718.00 | 60,700.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 8,950.00 | 8,950.00 | | |
| 621 | Recreation: | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 47,694.50 | 47,694.05 | 57,987.70 | 57,987.70 |
| | General Expenses | 7,455.00 | 7,243.68 | 7,305.00 | 6,375.00 |
| 643 | Celebrations: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 647 | Constitution Committee: | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 250.00 | 250.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| | TOTAL CULTURE & RECREATION | 281,098.04 | 277,529.88 | 292,856.99 | 290,318.63 |
| **DEBT SERVICE** | | | | | |
| 700 | Debt Service: | | | | |
| | Maturing Debt- | | | | |
| | Principal | 192,794.00 | 192,794.00 | 213,108.00 | 249,857.87 |
| | Interest | 85,559.00 | 55,172.20 | 187,982.62 | 229,448.53 |
| | TOTAL DEBT SERVICE | 278,353.00 | 247,966.20 | 401,090.62 | 479,306.40 |
| **WATER DEPT. — SELF SUPPORTING** | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 250,823.75 | 228,789.19 | 254,193.34 | 257,323.79 |
| | General Expenses | 137,950.00 | 136,939.49 | 156,155.00 | 157,709.00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital Outlay | 14,525.00 | 11,452.49 | 2,300.00 | 16,000.00 |
| Norfolk Retirement System | 37,000.00 | 37,000.00 | 42,524.00 | 49,753.00 |
| Insurance Expenses | 49,028.00 | 49,028.00 | 42,543.00 | 42,543.00 |
| Group Insurance | 20,880.51 | 20,865.05 | 27,810.96 | 38,286.04 |
| Maturing Debt. | 99,000.00 | 99,000.00 | 114,500.00 | 114,500.00 |
| Interest | 128,212.50 | 128,212.50 | 123,727.50 | 123,989.50 |
| Major Roof Repairs | | | 62,000.00 | |
| TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT | 737,024.99 | 711,286.72 | 825,753.80 | 800,764.33 |
| GRAND TOTAL BUDGET ARTICLE | 10,700,351.12 | 10,575,709.08 | 11,581,951.45 | 12,444,527.69 |

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 5.** To hear and act upon the report and recommendations of the Personnel Committee, and to see if the Town will vote to amend its Personnel Classification Bylaw Schedule by adopting or amending as heretofore adopted and to raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary to pay the increases in compensation according to any amendments to the Personnel Classification Bylaw Schedule for the ensuing fiscal year; or act on anything relating thereto.

**SALARY & RATE SCHEDULES — FISCAL 1990**

**MOVED:** That the report and recommendation of the Personnel Committee with respect to amending the Personnel Classification Bylaw Schedule be and hereby is amended as heretofore adopted; and that the sum of Twelve Thousand One Hundred Ninety-Eight and 27/100 (12,198.27) Dollars be appropriated from Water Department Revenue and the balance of Fifty Thousand Sixty-Two and 67/100 Dollars ($50,062.67) as raised and appropriated by taxation to pay the increase set forth in the amended schedule for the ensuing fiscal period and these amounts are to be credited to the personal services and expense appropriation accounts effected in accordance with the attached schedule.

**SALARY & RATE SCHEDULES — FISCAL 1990**

**SCHEDULE 1**
**COMPENSATION PLAN**
**TOWN OF COHASSET**
**FISCAL 1990**
**STEP RATES**

| Pay Grade | | Min | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Hourly | 6.05 | 6.39 | 6.76 | 7.12 | 7.48 | 7.85 | 8.22 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 211.75 | 223.65 | 236.60 | 249.20 | 261.80 | 274.75 | 287.70 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 242.00 | 255.60 | 270.40 | 284.80 | 299.20 | 314.00 | 328.80 |
| B | Hourly | 6.52 | 6.91 | 7.31 | 7.70 | 8.10 | 8.46 | 8.86 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 228.20 | 241.85 | 255.85 | 269.50 | 283.50 | 296.10 | 310.10 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 260.80 | 276.40 | 292.40 | 308.00 | 324.00 | 338.40 | 354.40 |
| C | Hourly | 7.05 | 7.47 | 7.89 | 8.31 | 8.72 | 9.15 | 9.59 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 35 Hrs. | 246.75 | 261.45 | 276.15 | 290.85 | 305.20 | 320.25 | 335.65 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 282.00 | 298.80 | 315.60 | 332.40 | 348.80 | 366.00 | 383.60 |
| D | Hourly | 7.61 | 8.06 | 8.53 | 8.98 | 9.43 | 9.89 | 10.36 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 266.35 | 282.10 | 298.55 | 314.30 | 330.05 | 346.15 | 362.60 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 304.40 | 322.40 | 341.20 | 359.20 | 377.20 | 395.60 | 414.40 |
| E | Hourly | 8.22 | 8.70 | 9.21 | 9.69 | 10.19 | 10.69 | 11.18 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 287.70 | 304.50 | 322.35 | 339.15 | 356.65 | 374.15 | 391.30 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 328.80 | 348.00 | 368.40 | 387.60 | 407.60 | 427.60 | 447.20 |
| F | Hourly | 8.87 | 9.39 | 9.93 | 10.45 | 10.96 | 11.53 | 12.06 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 310.45 | 328.65 | 347.55 | 365.75 | 383.60 | 403.55 | 422.10 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 354.80 | 375.60 | 397.20 | 418.00 | 438.40 | 461.20 | 482.40 |
| G | Hourly | 9.58 | 10.15 | 10.72 | 11.30 | 11.88 | 12.45 | 13.02 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 335.30 | 355.25 | 375.20 | 395.50 | 415.80 | 435.75 | 455.70 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 383.20 | 406.00 | 428.80 | 452.00 | 475.20 | 498.00 | 520.80 |
| H | Hourly | 10.34 | 10.95 | 11.58 | 12.21 | 12.84 | 13.44 | 14.07 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 361.90 | 383.25 | 405.30 | 427.35 | 449.40 | 470.40 | 492.45 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 413.60 | 438.00 | 463.20 | 488.40 | 513.60 | 537.60 | 562.80 |
| I | Hourly | 11.16 | 11.83 | 12.51 | 13.19 | 13.85 | 14.52 | 15.19 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 390.60 | 414.05 | 437.85 | 461.65 | 484.75 | 508.20 | 531.65 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 446.40 | 473.20 | 500.40 | 527.60 | 554.00 | 580.80 | 607.60 |
| J | Hourly | 12.45 | 12.78 | 13.49 | 14.22 | 14.94 | 15.69 | 16.42 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 435.75 | 447.30 | 472.15 | 497.70 | 522.90 | 549.15 | 574.70 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 498.00 | 511.20 | 539.60 | 568.80 | 597.60 | 627.60 | 656.80 |
| K | Hourly | 13.03 | 13.81 | 14.58 | 15.38 | 16.15 | 16.94 | 17.72 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 456.05 | 483.35 | 510.30 | 538.30 | 565.25 | 592.90 | 620.20 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 521.20 | 552.40 | 583.20 | 615.20 | 646.00 | 677.60 | 708.80 |
| L | Hourly | 14.08 | 14.93 | 15.77 | 16.62 | 17.47 | 18.31 | 19.14 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 492.80 | 522.55 | 551.95 | 581.70 | 611.45 | 640.85 | 669.90 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 563.20 | 597.20 | 630.80 | 664.80 | 698.80 | 732.40 | 765.60 |
| M | Hourly | 15.19 | 16.12 | 17.01 | 17.93 | 18.85 | 19.77 | 20.69 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 531.65 | 564.20 | 595.35 | 627.55 | 659.75 | 691.95 | 724.15 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 607.60 | 644.80 | 680.40 | 717.20 | 754.00 | 790.80 | 827.60 |
| N | Hourly | 16.08 | 17.39 | 18.38 | 19.36 | 20.34 | 21.34 | 22.32 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 562.80 | 608.65 | 643.30 | 677.60 | 711.90 | 746.90 | 781.20 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 643.20 | 695.60 | 735.20 | 774.40 | 813.60 | 853.60 | 892.80 |
| O | Hourly | 17.72 | 18.80 | 19.86 | 20.93 | 22.00 | 23.06 | 24.12 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 620.20 | 658.00 | 695.10 | 732.55 | 770.00 | 807.10 | 844.20 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 708.80 | 752.00 | 794.40 | 837.20 | 880.00 | 922.40 | 964.80 |

## LIST OF DEPARTMENTS

| Department | Pay Group | Position Authorized | Schedule | Hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town Accountant | Contract | 1 | | |
| Ass't Accountant | E | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Accounting Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Assessors, Board of | | | | |
| Admin. Ass't | F | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Senior Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Build. Insp. & Zoning Officer | K | 1 | 1 | |
| Senior Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Clerk, Town | | | | |
| Ass't Town Clerk | E | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Clerk/Typist | B | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Conservation | | | | |
| Secretary | E | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Council on Aging Dir. | H | 1 | 1 | |
| Custodian, Town Hall | D | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Fire | | | | |
| Fire Chief | Contract | | | |
| Captain | FS-11 | 4 | 5 | 42 |
| Private | FS-9 | 20 | 5 | 42 |
| Senior Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Harbor | | | | |
| Harbormaster | I | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Health, Board of | | | | |
| Health Agent | L | 1 | 1 | |
| Admin. Sec. | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Heavy Equip. Operator | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Landfill Supervisor | G | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Recycling Monitor | B | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Recycling Monitor | B | 1 | 1 | 9 1/2 |
| Highway | | | | |
| Working Foreman | H | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Heavy Equip. Operator | F | 2 | 1 | 40 |
| Truck Driver/Utility Worker | D | 2 | 1 | 40 |
| Library | | | | |
| Chief Librarian | M | 1 | 1 | |
| Staff Librarian | I | 1 | 1 | |
| Staff Librarian | I | 2 | 1 | 22, 23 |
| Library Ass't | G | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| Senior Clerk | D | 2 | 1 | 35 |
| Custodian | D | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| Planning Board | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary | E | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Police | | | | |
| Police Chief | Contract | | | |
| Sergeant | PS-11 | 4 | 4 | 37 1/2 |
| Patrolman | PS-9 | 12 | 4 | 37 1/2 |
| Senior Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Recreation | | | | |
| Director | J | 1 | 1 | |
| Selectmen, Board of | | | | |
| Executive Secretary | Contract | 1 | | |
| Admin. Coordinator | G | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Secy/Receptionist | D | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Sewer | | | | |
| Superintendent | L | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Secretary | E | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Utility Worker | C | 1 | 1 | 25-40 |
| Operator | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Treasurer-Collector | | | | |
| Ass't Town Treasurer | E | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Assistant Collector | F | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Accounting Clerk | D | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Tree & Park | | | | |
| Superintendent | J | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Tree Climber | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Skilled Utility Worker | D | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Skilled Utility Worker-Cemetery | D | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Water | | | | |
| Superintendent | N | 1 | 1 | |
| Water Supervisor | K | 1 | 1 | |
| Plant Foreman | H | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Water Plant Operator/Lab Dir. | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Heavy Equipment Operator | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Secy./Acc't Clerk | E | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Water Plant Operator | E | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Water Service Worker | E | 2 | 1 | 40 |
| Clerk | B | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Wire | | | | |
| Superintendent | K | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Electrician/Inspector | H | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals | | | | |
| Secretary | E | 1 | 1 | 5 |

SCHEDULE NO. 2 (Part-Time Positions)

| | |
|---|---|
| **ANNUAL** | |
| Veteran's Agent | $1,600. |
| Member, Board of Registrars | 326. |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 750. |
| Director of Civil Defense | 200. |
| Shellfish Constable | 500. |
| Dog Officer | 4,164. |
| **HOURLY** | |
| North Cohasset & Beechwood Cemeteries | 5.50 |
| Assistant Harbor Master | 6.50 |
| Night Patrol — Harbor | 5.50 |
| Casual Labor | |
| 1st Step | 5.50 |
| 2nd Step | 5.80 |
| Max Step | 6.10 |
| Skilled Casual Labor | 6.50 |
| Election Officers | 5.00 |
| Election Clerk | 5.50 |
| Election Warden | 6.00 |
| Summer Patrolman | 6.50 |
| Matron, Police | |
| 1st Step | 6.70 |
| 2nd Step | 7.10 |
| Max. Step | 7.50 |
| Deputy Building Inspector/Zoning Officer | Pay Group H-1 |
| Recreation Dept. Clerk | |
| 1st Step | 4.00 |
| 2nd Step | 4.25 |
| Max. Step | 4.50 |
| Library Pages | |
| 1st Step | 3.55 |
| 2nd Step | 3.75 |
| Max. Step | 3.95 |
| Recording Secretary/Board of Selectmen | 7.50 |
| SCHEDULE NO. 3 (Part-time Positions) | |
| Constable — per notice | 15.00 |
| SCHEDULE NO. 4 (Informational Only) | |
| **ANNUAL** | |
| Police Department — (Per Collective Bargaining Agreement) | |
| SCHEDULE NO. 5 (Informational Only) | |
| **ANNUAL** | |
| Fire Department — (Per Collective Bargaining Agreement) | |
| EXEMPT POSITIONS (According to Fair Labor Standards Act) | |

Building Inspector
Council on Aging Director
Health Agent
Librarian, Chief
Librarian, Staff
Recreation Director
Water Plant Superintendent
Water Supervisor

**COST OF AMENDMENTS TO PERSONNEL COMMITTEE BY-LAW IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 5**

| Department | Personal Services | % Increase |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Selectmen's Office | 2,084.70 |
| 4 | Executive Secretary | 2,231.25 |
| 15 | Election and Town Meetings | 451.71 |
| 25 | Town Accountant | 3,095.75 |
| 29 | Assessors | 1,734.32 |
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector's Office | 2,461.08 |
| 39 | Town Clerk | 881.80 |
| 65 | Town Hall | 1,054.80 |
| 101 | Police—Clerical | 450.24 |
| 103 | Fire—Clerical | 443.80 |
| 109 | Tree and Park | 3,901.00 |
| 111 | Harbor | 1,179.20 |
| 113 | Building Inspector's Office | 2,748.65 |
| 121 | Wire Department | 3,593.88 |
| 300 | Highway | 5,444.33 |
| 403 | Landfill | 2,732.44 |
| 403 | Landfill—Recycling | 333.05 |
| 407 | Sewer | 509.60 |
| 487 | Conservation | 489.56 |
| 501 | Board of Health | 2,906.50 |
| 531 | Council on Aging | 1,069.25 |
| 571 | Cemeteries | 1,007.36 |
| 601 | Library | 7,636.00 |
| 621 | Recreation | 1,622.40 |
| | | 50,062.67 |
| 1 | Water (From Water Revenue) | 12,198.27 |
| | Grand Total | $62,260.94 |

Amendment to Article 5 by Clifford Mitman, Jr.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 5 be amended by striking the sums set forth below under the heading "Sums Deleted" and substituting in their place the sums set opposite the sums so deleted under the heading "Amended Sums."

| Sums Deleted | Amended Sums |
|---|---|
| $12,198.27 | $14,693.33 |
| $50,062.67 | $60,132.58 |

so that the main motion reads as follows:

**MOVED:** That the report and recommendation of the Personnel Committee with respect to amending the Personnel Classification Bylaw Schedule be and hereby is amended as heretofore adopted; and that the sum of Fourteen Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Three and 33/100 Dollars ($14,693.33) be appropriated from Water Department Revenue and the balance of Sixty Thousand One Hundred Thirty Two and 58/100 Dollars ($60,132.58) as raised and appropriated by taxation to pay the increase set forth in the amended schedule for the ensuing fiscal period and these amounts are to be credited to the personal service and expense appropriation accounts effected in accordance with the attached schedule.

**COST OF AMENDMENTS TO PERSONNEL COMMITTEE BY-LAW IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 5**

| Department | Personal Services | % Increase |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Selectmen's Office | 2,486.20 |
| 4 | Executive Secretary | 2,677.50 |
| 15 | Election and Town Meetings | 542.71 |
| 25 | Town Accountant | 3,719.17 |
| 29 | Assessors | 2,080.12 |
| 35 | Treasurer—Collector's Office | 2,959.31 |
| 39 | Town Clerk | 1,045.60 |
| 65 | Town Hall | 1,272.40 |
| 101 | Police—Clerical | 534.96 |
| 103 | Fire—Clerical | 528.28 |
| 109 | Tree and Park | 4,707.85 |
| 111 | Harbor | 1,425.20 |
| 113 | Building Inspector's Office | 3,301.72 |
| 121 | Wire Department | 4,308.10 |
| 300 | Highway | 6,564.92 |
| 403 | Landfill | 3,287.64 |
| 403 | Landfill—Recycling | 395.18 |
| 407 | Sewer | 603.20 |
| 487 | Conservation | 583.16 |
| 501 | Board of Health | 3,496.35 |
| 531 | Council on Aging | 1,287.65 |
| 571 | Cemeteries | 1,215.36 |
| 601 | Library | 9,154.80 |
| 621 | Recreation | 1,955.20 |
| | | 60,132.58 |
| 1 | Water (From Water Revenue) | 14,693.33 |
| | Grand Total | $74,825.91 |

## SALARY & RATE SCHEDULES—FISCAL 1990

### SCHEDULE 1
### COMPENSATION PLAN
### TOWN OF COHASSET
### FISCAL 1990
### STEP RATES

| PAY GRADE | | Min | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Hourly | 6.11 | 6.46 | 6.83 | 7.19 | 7.55 | 7.93 | 8.30 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 213.85 | 226.10 | 239.05 | 251.65 | 264.25 | 277.55 | 290.50 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 244.40 | 258.40 | 273.20 | 287.60 | 302.00 | 317.20 | 332.00 |
| B | Hourly | 6.58 | 6.97 | 7.38 | 7.77 | 8.17 | 8.54 | 8.95 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 230.30 | 243.95 | 258.30 | 271.95 | 285.95 | 298.90 | 313.25 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 263.20 | 278.80 | 295.20 | 310.80 | 326.80 | 341.60 | 358.00 |
| C | Hourly | 7.11 | 7.54 | 7.96 | 8.38 | 8.80 | 9.23 | 9.68 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 248.85 | 263.90 | 278.60 | 293.30 | 308.00 | 323.05 | 338.80 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 284.40 | 301.60 | 318.40 | 335.20 | 352.00 | 369.20 | 387.20 |
| D | Hourly | 7.69 | 8.14 | 8.61 | 9.06 | 9.52 | 9.99 | 10.46 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 269.15 | 284.90 | 301.35 | 317.10 | 333.20 | 349.65 | 366.10 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 307.60 | 325.60 | 344.40 | 362.40 | 380.80 | 399.60 | 418.40 |
| E | Hourly | 8.30 | 8.79 | 9.30 | 9.78 | 10.28 | 10.79 | 11.29 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 290.50 | 307.65 | 325.50 | 342.30 | 359.80 | 377.65 | 395.15 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 332.00 | 351.60 | 372.00 | 391.20 | 411.20 | 431.60 | 451.60 |
| F | Hourly | 8.96 | 9.48 | 10.03 | 10.55 | 11.07 | 11.64 | 12.18 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 313.60 | 331.80 | 351.05 | 369.25 | 387.45 | 407.40 | 426.30 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 358.40 | 379.20 | 401.20 | 422.00 | 442.00 | 465.60 | 487.20 |
| G | Hourly | 9.67 | 10.25 | 10.82 | 11.41 | 11.99 | 12.57 | 13.14 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 338.45 | 358.75 | 378.70 | 399.35 | 419.65 | 439.95 | 459.90 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 386.80 | 410.00 | 432.80 | 456.40 | 479.60 | 502.80 | 525.60 |
| H | Hourly | 10.44 | 11.06 | 11.69 | 12.33 | 12.96 | 13.57 | 14.20 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 365.40 | 387.10 | 409.15 | 431.55 | 453.60 | 474.95 | 497.00 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 417.60 | 442.40 | 467.60 | 493.20 | 518.40 | 542.80 | 568.00 |
| I | Hourly | 11.27 | 11.95 | 12.62 | 13.31 | 13.98 | 14.66 | 15.34 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 394.45 | 418.25 | 441.70 | 465.85 | 489.30 | 513.10 | 536.90 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 450.80 | 478.00 | 504.80 | 532.40 | 559.20 | 586.40 | 613.60 |
| J | Hourly | 12.57 | 12.90 | 13.62 | 14.35 | 15.08 | 15.84 | 16.58 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 439.95 | 451.50 | 476.70 | 502.25 | 527.80 | 554.40 | 580.30 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 502.80 | 516.00 | 544.80 | 574.00 | 603.20 | 633.60 | 663.20 |
| K | Hourly | 13.15 | 13.94 | 14.72 | 15.53 | 16.30 | 17.10 | 17.89 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 460.25 | 487.90 | 515.20 | 543.55 | 570.50 | 598.50 | 626.15 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 526.00 | 557.60 | 588.80 | 621.20 | 652.00 | 684.00 | 715.60 |
| L | Hourly | 14.21 | 15.07 | 15.92 | 16.78 | 17.64 | 18.49 | 19.32 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 497.35 | 527.45 | 557.20 | 587.30 | 617.40 | 647.15 | 676.20 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 568.40 | 602.80 | 636.80 | 671.20 | 705.60 | 739.60 | 772.80 |
| M | Hourly | 15.34 | 16.27 | 17.17 | 18.10 | 19.03 | 19.96 | 20.88 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 35 Hrs. | 536.90 | 569.45 | 600.95 | 633.50 | 666.05 | 698.60 | 730.80 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 613.60 | 650.80 | 686.80 | 724.00 | 761.20 | 798.40 | 835.20 |
| N | Hourly | 16.23 | 17.55 | 18.55 | 19.55 | 20.53 | 21.54 | 22.54 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 568.05 | 614.25 | 649.25 | 684.25 | 718.55 | 753.90 | 788.90 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 649.20 | 702.00 | 742.00 | 782.00 | 821.20 | 861.60 | 901.60 |
| O | Hourly | 17.89 | 18.97 | 20.04 | 21.13 | 22.21 | 23.28 | 24.35 |
| | 35 Hrs. | 626.15 | 663.95 | 701.40 | 739.55 | 777.35 | 814.80 | 852.25 |
| | 40 Hrs. | 715.60 | 758.80 | 801.60 | 845.20 | 888.40 | 931.20 | 974.00 |

Amendment to Article 5.

**VOTED:** Amendment adopted by a voice vote.

Main motion as amended.

**VOTED:** Main motion as amended is adopted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 6.** To hear and act upon the report and recommendations of the Selectmen with respect to the salaries of Elected Town Officials and to see if the Town will vote to accept the recommendations by recommending and adopting or amending and adopting the Schedule heretofore accepted and adopted and to raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary to pay for the increases in the salaries of the Treasurer/Collector, the Town Clerk, and Highway Surveyor for the ensuing fiscal year; or act on anything relating thereto.

**SALARY SCHEDULE ELECTED OFFICIALS**
**(FOR INFORMATION ONLY**
**NOT SUBJECT TO COMPENSATION PLAN)**

| **Job Title** | **Annual Rates Fiscal 1990** |
|---|---|
| Town Clerk | $29,730.00 |
| Clerk, Board of Registrars | 329.00 |
| Treasurer-Collector | 32,930.00 |
| Highway Surveyor | 32,930.00 |
| Moderator | 1.00 |
| Board of Selectmen | |
| Chairman | 1,500.00 |
| Members (4) at $1,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Board of Assessors | |
| Chairman | 1,300.00 |
| Members (2) at $1,200.00 | 2,400.00 |
| | $105,120.00 |

**SCHEDULE 2**
**COSTS OF INCREASE IN ANNUAL RATES**
**OF ELECTED OFFICIALS**

| **Department** | **Elected Officials-Personal Services** | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector Salary | 1,864.00 |
| 39 | Town Clerk | 3,098.00 |
| 300 | Highway Surveyor | 1,864.00 |
| | | $6,826.00 |

**MOVED:** That the report and recommendation of the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is accepted and the following Salary Schedule for Town-elected officials be, and hereby is, adjusted, accepted and substituted for the schedule heretofore adjusted and that the sum of Six Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty Six and 00/100 Dollars ($6,826.00) be and hereby is raised and appropriated by taxation to pay for the increase of salaries of the Town Clerk, Treasurer/Collector and Highway surveyor as set forth in the substitute schedule for the ensuing fiscal year, and this amount is to be credited to the Salary Appropriation Accounts effected in accordance with the attached schedule.

**SALARY SCHEDULE ELECTED OFFICIALS**
**(FOR INFORMATION ONLY**
**NOT SUBJECT TO COMPENSATION PLAN)**

| **Job Title** | **Annual Rates Fiscal 1990** |
|---|---|
| Town Clerk | $29,730.00 |
| Clerk, Board of Registrars | 329.00 |
| Treasurer-Collector | 32,930.00 |
| Highway Surveyor | 32,930.00 |
| Moderator | 1.00 |
| Board of Selectmen | |
| Chairman | 1,500.00 |
| Members (4) at $1,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Board of Assessors | |
| Chairman | 1,300.00 |
| Members (2) at $1,200.00 | 2,400.00 |
| | $105,120.00 |

Amendment to the main mottion By Jane Goedecke.

**MOVED.** That the main motion under Article 6 be amended by striking the sum Six Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty-Six and 00/100 Dollars ($6,826.00) and substituting in its place the sum Four Thousand Four Hundred Thirty Eight and 00/100 Dollars ($4,438.00) according to the following schedule.

**SALARY SCHEDULE ELECTED OFFICIALS**
**(for information only — not subject to compensation plan)**

| **Job Title** | **Annual Rates Fiscal 1990** |
|---|---|
| Town Clerk | $27,964.00 |
| Clerk, Board of Registrars | 329.00 |
| Treasurer/Collector | 32,619.00 |
| Highway Surveyor | 32,619.00 |
| Moderator | 1.00 |
| Board of Selectmen | |
| Chairman | 1,500.00 |
| Members (4) at $1,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| Board of Assessors | |
| Chairman | 1,300.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Members (2) at $1,200 | | 2,400.00 |
| | | $102,732.00 |
| Department | Elected Officials-Personal Services | |
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector Salary | 1,553.00 |
| 39 | Town Clerk | 1,332.00 |
| 300 | Highway Surveyor | 1,553.00 |
| | | $4,438.00 |

**Amendment** is defeated by a voice vote.

**VOTED:** Main motion under Article 6 is adopted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 7.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of a Reserve Fund; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of One Hundred Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($150,000.00) be raised and appropriated by taxation for the purpose of a Reserve Fund.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 8.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided in Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws for all damages that my be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the improvements, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, and foreshores along public beaches, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town assume liability in the manner provided in Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the improvements, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, and foreshores along public beaches, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

**VOTED** unanimously be a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 9.** To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the Revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for any period less than one year in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the Revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period less than one year in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing fiscal year the mosquito control works and improvements of low lands and swamps as estimated and certified by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1933; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Two Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($2,000.00) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing fiscal year the mosquito control works and improvements of low lands and swamps as estimated and certified by the State Reclamation Board.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept or to enter into a contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted or to be allotted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or Norfolk County for the construction, reconstruction, and improvements of Town roads; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to accept or to enter into a contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted or to be allotted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or Norfolk County for the construction, reconstruction, and improvements of Town Roads.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-five and no/100 ($22,625.00) Dollars for the resurfacing with bituminous concrete certain streets in the Town, including any work relating thereto; and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of Twenty-two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-five and no/100 ($22,625.00) Dollars in accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 44, Section 6A which sums represent state funds allocated in accordance with Chapter 199 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1987 Special Session and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 34, Clause 2 (a); or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-Two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-Five and 00/100 Dollars ($22,625.00) for the resurfacing with bituminous concrete certain streets in the Town, including any work relating thereto; and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of Twenty-Two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-Five and 00/100 Dollars ($22,625.00) in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A which sums represent state funds allocated in accordance with Chapter 199 of the acts of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1987 Special Session and Massachusett General Laws, Chapter 90, section 34, Clause 2 (a).

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-four Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-three and no/100 ($44,763.00) Dollars for resurfacing with bituminous concrete certain streets in the Town, including any other work relating thereto; and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be

authorized to borrow Forty-four Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-three and no/100 ($44,763.00) Dollars in accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 90, Section 34, clause 2(a) which sum represents State Funds allocated in accordance with Chapter 15 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1988 Regular Session; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-four Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-Three and 00/100 dollars ($44,763.00) for resurfacing with bituminous concrete certain street in the Town, including any other work relating thereto; and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow Forty-Four Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-Three and 00/100 Dollars ($44,763.00) in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 344, Clause 2(a) which sum represents State funds allocated in accordance with Chapter 15 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1988 Regular session.

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**MOVED.** that Articles 14 through 69 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting be considered and acted upon on the basis of random selection, except that certain articles within categories of articles listed below be considered and acted upon consecutively once an article in that category has been selected:

| **Category** | **Article Numbers** |
|---|---|
| Revolving Accounts | 46, 66 |
| Zoning | 16, 26, 31, 32, 34 |
| Harbor Department | 21, 22, 23, 54 |
| Sewer | 29, 30, 48 |

provided, however, in the event an article is selected which is dependent upon or contingent upon an article which is yet to be selected and acted upon, the dependent or contingent article shall be brought forward prior to the article so selected. In the event of a dispute as to whether or not a particular article is contingent or dependent upon an article not yet selected, the decision of the Moderator shall prevail.

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 43.** To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE XIII — HAZARDOUS MATERIALS of the General Bylaw by deleting Sections 3(c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) and 4 and substituting in their place and stead the following Sections 3(c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) and 4:

"(c) Aboveground Storage

(i) Waste containing hazardous materials shall be held on the premises in product-tight containers for removal by a licensed carrier and for disposal in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 21C.

(ii) Aboveground containers of hazardous materials stored by anyone registered in accordance with Section 3(a) (i) and (ii) shall be stored on a surface impervious to the material being stored. The storage area shall be enclosed by a dyke or impermeable construction, with provisions for rainwater shelter or removal. The volume of the area enclosed by the dyke shall be equal to or greater than one hundred twenty (120%) percent of the capacity of the containers within the dyke.

(d) Existing Underground Storage Tanks

Owners of every underground hazardous materials storage facility installed prior to the effective date of this Bylaw, July 1, 1986, shall provide the Board of Health the following information:

(i) Name, address and telephone number (day and night) of the owner;

(ii) Name, address and telephone number (day and night) of the operator;

(iii) The number of tanks on the property and the capacity and contents of each tank;

(iv) Evidence of the date of purchase and installation of each tank, including license and Fire Department permit, if any;

(v) Sketch maps showing the location of all tanks on the property.

(e) New or Replacement Underground Tanks

The following provisions apply to new or replacement tanks.

(i) All new and replacement hazardous material storage tanks shall be designed and constructed to minimize the risk of corrosion and leakage, and shall comply with the provisions of 527 CMR 9.00 Board of Fire Prevention Regulations for Tanks and Containers

(ii) The Board of Health, or if having jurisdiction, the Fire Chief, may prohibit placement or replacement of a hazardous material storage tank or approve it subject to conditions if a determination is made that placement or replacement constitutes a danger to a public or private water supply, by reason of its proximity to any public or private well, groundwater supply, groundwater recharge area, or body of service water or for any other reason.

(f) Testing and Defects

(i) All hazardous materials storage tanks shall be subject to tests conducted at the owner's expense and installation ten (10) years after installation, fifteen (15) years after installation and annually thereafter. The test shall be one approved by the Health Agent, shall meet National Fire Prevention Association Pamphlet 329 criteria for a better than 0.05 gallons per hour accuracy, and shall comply with 527 CMR 9.00 as amended.

(ii) Owners of hazardous materials storage tanks for which evidence of installation date is not available shall, at the order of the Health Agent, have such systems tested annually in accordance with Section 5 (f) (i).

(iii) If the Health Agent determines that the tank is not product-tight, it shall be disposed of under his direction or if involving flammable liquids, under the direction of the Fire Chief.

(iv) All leaking tanks must be emptied by the owner or operator within twelve (12) hours of a leak detection and removed by the owner or operator in a period of time not longer than that determined by the Health Agent, or, if having jurisdiction the Fire Chief. Repair of known leaking tanks shall not be permitted.

(g) Abandonment of Tanks

(i) Except as provided in Section 3 (g) (ii) below, no hazardous material storage tank may be abandoned in place. Above ground tanks shall be disposed of after being emptied of all product.

Any hazardous material storage tank out of service for a period in excess of six (6) months shall be considered abandoned. Any tank taken out of service (even temporarily) shall be emptied of all hazardous materials. The product and tank shall be disposed of at the owner's expense as directed by the official directing removal.

(ii) If the owner of a tank used for storage of non-flammable materials, which is located under a building and which cannot be removed from the ground without first removing the building, decides to abandon it the owner shall promptly notify the Fire Chief and the Board of Health of this decision and, subject to the directions of the Board of Health, have all the hazardous materials removed from the tank and the tank filled with sand or other inert material, prescribed by the Board of Health.

(iii) The owner of a tank which will be out of service for less than six (6) months shall promptly give notice of the decision to the board of Health, and, where the tank is subsurface, the materials remaining shall be removed from the tank and disposed of as directed and the tank filled with water or an inert gas, as directed.

**Section 4. Water Resource District**

9A) New Tanks

As of July 1, 1986, new installation of tanks for the underground storage of hazardous materials and flammable liquids is prohibited.

(b) Replacement Tanks

(i) Replacement Tanks for underground storage must not be of greater storage capacity than the tanks they replaced.

(ii) Replacement Tanks shall have complete secondary containment including piping with overfill detection, monitoring devices and alarms as designed and certified by a registered professional engineer. such installation shall be annually certified as operational to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

(c) Herbicides and Pesticides

Notice of planned routine application of herbicides or pesticides by the Town of Cohasset or commercial contractors must be provided to the Board of Health at least seven (7) days prior to the application in order to allow review regarding consistency with the pesticide label and state pesticide regulation"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED**; That Article XIII, HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, of the General By-laws be amended by deleting Sections 3 (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) and 4 and substituting in their place and stead the following Sections 3 (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) and 4, and by deleting the definition of "hazardous material" in Section 2 and substituting the following definitions:

**VOTED:** Motion is defeated by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 69.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills itemized below and relating to prior fiscal years; or act on anything related thereto.

| **Vendor** | **Department** | **Amount** |
|---|---|---|
| McGowan, Engel Tucker & Garrett | Legal | $2,969.00 |

**MOVED:** That the sum of Town Thousand Nine Hundred sixty-Nine and 00/100 Dollars, ($2,969.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the payment of unpaid bills itemized below and relating to the 1987 fiscal years

| Vendor | Department | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| McGowan, Engel | Legal | $2,969.00 |
| Tucker & Garrett | | |

A 4/5 vote is required. **VOTED:** A hand count taken Yes 240, No 3. Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 66.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation authorizing the Town to establish a fund separate from its other monies for the deposit of fees collected by the Board of Health in connection with the delivery of septage, sludge and related waste to the Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District for septage, sludge and related waste generated from the Town of Cohasset and delivered to that entity; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Board of Selectmen be authorized and directed to petition the General Court to enact special legislation authorizing the Town to establish a fund separate from its other monies for the deposit of fees collected by the Board of Health in connection with the delivery of septage, sludge and related waste to the Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District which fund will be used to pay the Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District for septage, sludge and related waste generated from the Town of Cohasset and delivered to that entity.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 46.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to pay the cost of disposal of Town generated septage, sludge and related waste at the Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 58.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to provide professional services to help in the selection of a computer land use mapping system; the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for such grants and assistance as they deem necessary or appropriate with regard to such selection process; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred and 00/100 Dollars ($7,500.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to provide professional services to help in the selection of a computer land use mapping system; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and further, the Board of Selectmen be directed to apply for such grants and assistance as they deem necessary or appropriate with regard to such selection process.

**A hand count was called for.**

Yes 77, No 155

Motion was defeated.

**ARTICLE 65.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for title abstract fees, engineering fees and real estate appraisal fees in connection with a proposed taking of a certain parcel of land on King Street and shown as "Lily Pond Estates" on a set of plans drawn by H.W. Moore associates, Inc. dated April 11, 1985; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Three Thousand Four Hundred an 00/100 Dollars ($3,400.00) be transferred from Water Revenue for title abstract fees, engineering fees and real estate appraisal fees in connection with a proposed taking of a certain parcel of land on King Street and shown as "Lily Pond Estates" on a set of plans drawn by H.W. Moore Associates, Inc. dated April 11, 1985.

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

Motion by Glen Pratt

**MOVED:** That Articles 14 and 15 be advanced for immediate consideration.

Hand count taken.

**VOTED:** Yes 162, No 58. Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 14.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon its use of a certain parcel of land off Smith Place for school purposes and transfer it to the Board of Selectmen to provide a site for a cemetery. The specific parcel to be transferred consists of approximately fourteen (14) acres and is more particularly shown as the area outlined in red on a plan entitled "School Site Investigation Cohasset, Massachusetts Boring Location Plan" dated June, 1969 prepared by Goldberg-Zoino and Associates, Inc., a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town abandon its use of a certain parcel of land off Smith Place for school purposes and transfer it to the Board of Selectmen to provide a site for a cemetery. The specific parcel to be transferred consists of approximately fourteen (14) acres and is more particularly shown as the area outlined in red on a plan entitled "School Site Investigation Cohasset, Massachusetts Boring Location Plan" dated June, 1969 prepared by Goldberg-Zoino and Associates, Inc., a copy of which plan is filed with the Town Clerk.

A 2/3 vote is required.

A hand vote was taken.

**VOTED:** Yes 197, No 20. Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the cost of engineering and design and development services related to a Town cemetery; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 ($50,000.00) for the cost of engineering and design and development services related to a Town cemetery.

**RESOLUTION BY MAX POUNDER**

In the event that the lowest acceptable bid for construction exceeds the construction budget by more than ten percent (10%) the engineer shall, at no additional cost to the Town, redesign and prepare the necessary contract documents, to rebid the project, as many times as necessary until such time that the construction cost is within ten percent (10%) of the budget.

**VOTE:** Resolution is adopted.

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED:** Motion is adopted unanimously.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Article XIII _ HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, of the General Bylaw by striking therefrom subparagraph (i) of paragraph (f) of Section 3 and substituting in its place and stead the following subsection (i)

"(i) All hazardous material tanks, excluding home heating oil storage tanks, shall be subject to test conducted at the owner's expense and installation, ten (10) years after installation, fifteen (15) years after installation, and annually thereafter. The test shall be one approved by the Health Agent, shall meet National Fire Prevention Associations pamphlet 329 criteria for better than 0.05 gallons per hour accuracy, and shall comply with 527 CMR 9.00 as amended"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That ARTICLE XIII, HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, of the General By-laws be amended by striking therefrom subparagraph (i) of paragraph (f) of Section 3 and substituting in its place and stead the following subsection (i):

"(i) All hazardous material tanks, excluding home heating oil storage tanks, shall be subject to test conducted at the owner's expense and installation, ten (10) years after installation, fifteen (15) years after installation, and annually thereafter. The test shall be one approved by the Health Agent, shall meet National Fire Prevention Associations pamphlet 329 criteria for better than 0.05 gallons per hour accuracy, and shall comply with 527 CMR 9.00 as amended.

**DEFEATED** by voice vote.

**MOVED** by Burt Pratt that notice is hereby given that a motion to reconsider the following articles will be made at an adjourned session of this meeting; article numbers 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 69, 58, 65, and 15.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**MOVED:** That this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to Monday, April 3, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

## MONDAY EVENING — APRIL 3, 1989

Monday Night — Articles acted on which were chosen by random selection. Checkers previously appointed and sworn in reported to work at 7:00 p.m. also tellers reported at 7:30 p.m. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:40 p.m. A total of 267 voters checked in Monday.

### RESOLUTION BY JANE O. GOEDECKE, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD

**BE IT RESOLVED THAT:**

**WHEREAS,** Margaret M. O'Donnell has served the Town of Cohasset as a member of the Advisory Committee for the last six years and is now completing her terms of service and;

**WHEREAS,** she has displayed throughout her tenure her intelligence, sense of fairness, endless patience, good humor and dedication to the Town;

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE CITIZENS OF COHASSET,** in Town Meeting assembled, hereby record their sincere gratitude and appreciation of service rendered in their behalf; and they further express their hope that she will continue to offer the Town the benefit of her many skills and that she leave the Advisory Committee with the knowledge of the best wishes of her follow Townspeople.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**MOVED:** That Article 19 be advanced for immediate consideration.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Cohasset Police/Fire Station, for making certain renovations and improvements to the Police/Fire station, for purchasing furnishings and equipment for the Police/Fire Station, and for the payment of costs in connection with engineering design plans and specifications; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow such money or a portion thereof and to issue notes therefore; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Seven Hundred Fourteen Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($714,000.00) be appropriated for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Cohasset Police/Fire station, for making certain renovations and improvements to the Town Police/Fire Station, for purchasing furnishing and equipment for the Town Police/Fire Station, and for the payment of costs in connection with engineering design plans and specifications; and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of One Hundred Four Thousand Six Hundred Thirty-Four and 00/100 Dollars (104,634.00) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Subsection (3), the sum of Five Hundred Twenty-Nine Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty-Six and 00/100 Dollars ($529,866.00) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Subsection (3A), and the sum of Seventy-Nine Thousand Five Hundred and 00/100 Dollars ($79,500.00) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Subsection (9).

**RESOLUTION BY MAX POUNDER**

All designers, architects, engineers, etc. shall be required, under the terms of their contract with Town to design projects within 10% of their budget. In the event that the lowest acceptable bid exceeds the construction budget by more than 10% the designer shall at no additional cost to the town redesign and prepare the necessary contract documents as many times as necessary, until such time that the construction cost is within 10% of the budget, and further that the construction budget be defined as 10% less that that portion of the appropriation allocated for construction costs.

**RESOLUTION** is adopted by a voice vote.

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** Hand count taken — Yes 228; No 8.

Motion is adopted.

**RESOLUTION BY BARBARA BLISS,**
**VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Be it resolved that:

**WHEREAS** Diana Davis Kornet has served ten years on the Cohasset School Committee two years as Chairman;

**WHEREAS** her long service has brought perspective and wise-counsel and her common sense, tact and warm smile have kept meetings on even keel and;

**WHEREAS** her commitment has been to provide schools of the highest level of excellence for all students;

Now therefore be it resolved that the citizens of Cohasset, here assembled at the 1989

Annual Town Meeting, express their deep gratitude and appreciation for her years of volunteer service to the Town and most especially on behalf of the children of Cohasset.

**RESOLUTION** is unanimously adopted.

**ARTICLE 28.**To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from water revenue the sum of Twelve Thousand and no/100 ($12,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of purchasing a pickup truck for the Water Department and to authorize the trade-in of the 1975 Ford F-250 dual-wheeled vehicle currently owned by the Water Department; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twelve Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($12,000,00) be appropriated from water revenue for the purpose of purchasing a pickup truck for the Water Department and to authorize the trade-in of the 1975 Ford F-350 dual-wheeled vehicle currently owned by the Water Department

**VOTED** unanimously be a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 54.** To see if the Town will vote to amend article IX — HARBOR of the General Bylaws by striking it in its entirety and adopting the following Article IX in its place and stead:

**"ARTICLE IX**
**HARBOR**

**SECTION 1. DEFINITIONS:**

In this Article, the following words shall have the meaning herein given unless a contrary intention clearly appears.

(a) 'Cohasset Harbor' consists of the body of water lying inside a straight line projected across the channel extending seaward beyond that point.

(b) 'Harbor Master' shall include the Harbor Master, Assistant Harbor Masters and Deputy Harbor Masters, all duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

(c) 'Boat' shall include every type of watercraft used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water, other than a seaplane.

(d) 'Length of Boat' shall include the overall length from the fixed most forward point of the boat including all of its extremities to the point furthest aft, including without limitation, parts affixed to the boat such as bow pulpits, bowsprits, boomkins, mizzen booms, rudders, swim platforms and outboard motors in raised position.

(e) 'Skin Diver' shall mean swimmers using fins, masks, snorkel tubes, or self-contained underwater breathing apparatus.

(f) 'Prudent Seamanship' shall mean having regard for the lives and safety of the public, state of visibility, traffic density, maneuverability of vessels, state of the wind, current and water, and the current Rules of the Road.

(g) 'Boatowner' is an individual only and specifically excludes corporations except for established operations such as the Cohasset Sailing Club, The Cohasset Yacht Club, Mill River Marine Railway, Inc. and those operations recognized as boat liveries, boat yards, clubs or boat or marine sale organizations currently operating within the harbor.

**SECTION 2. MOORINGS:**

(a) (i) An approved mooring permit from the Harbor Master is required for installation of mooring tackle for any boat, float or lobster car/pound within the limits of Cohasset Harbor. The application for such permit shall be that prescribed by the Board of Selectmen on the form entitled 'Application for Mooring Location' dated April, 1985.

(ii) The 'Application for Mooring Location' shall identify the boat and the boatowner and shall define the boatowner's responsibilities pertaining to his boat and mooring tackle. The Harbor Master shall ensure that a signed copy of the 'Application for Mooring Location' is on file in the office of the Harbor Master for all boat owners with an assigned mooring location.

(iii) All mooring tackle shall be constructed in accordance with the 'MOORING SPECIFICATIONS FOR COHASSET HARBOR,' a document drawn May 2, 1969, or later revision and on file with the Harbor Master, and shall be set or moved without first being inspected by and the move approved by the Harbor Master.

(iv) No boat with an overall length in excess of forty-five- (45) feet shall be assigned a mooring location in Cohasset Harbor.

(v) Mooring locations may not be sold, bequeathed, transferred, traded, bartered, rented or leased. In the event of the death of the mooring holder, the mooring may be transferred to the surviving spouse of the deceased holder.

(vi) No individual may be assigned more than one mooring location. The mooring location assigned is restricted to the boat assigned to that location, and no other boat may occupy that location without the permission of the Harbor Master.

(vii) A Mooring-location Waiting List shall be maintained by the Harbor Master, using the date on the 'Application for Mooring Location' as the basis for position on the list. All applicants must reaffirm their position on the waiting list with the Harbor Master by June 1st of each year. A record of reaffirmation shall be kept on the 'Application for Mooring Location' form on file with the Harbor. Applicants not reaffirming by June 1 of each year shall be removed from the waiting list.

(viii) Boatowners who have received a permit from the Harbor Master to moor their boat in the harbor, shall pay a mooring fee and receive a decal by April 1 of each year. Upon failure to pay the mooring fee by April 1 of each year, the Harbor Master shall order the removal of the boat and remove the boatowner's mooring tackle from the harbor at the boatowner's expense.

(ix) All boats moored in the harbor shall display the annual decal on the aft port quarter of the boat to indicate that the mooring fee has been paid and that the boatowner has authorization to place the boat on the mooring.

(x) The owners of all boats moored in the harbor not displaying a mooring decal shall, during certain times of the year as prescribed by the Board of Selectmen, pay a temporary per diem mooring fee as set annually by the Board of Selectmen on or before July 1.

(xi) All boats not moored in accordance with these regulations or permission from the Harbor Master shall be removed from the mooring and stored at the owner's expense. Payment for removal and storage shall be made before the boat is released to the owner.

(b) (i) If the Harbor Master determines that the mooring tackle conforms to the specifications, he shall issue a permit and assign a location if one is available. If the Harbor Master determines that the mooring tackle does not conform to the specifications or he shall for other valid reasons deem it improper to issue a mooring permit, he shall refuse to do so. The Harbor Master shall issue or deny such permit within two (2) weeks of the date of application. The Harbor Master shall keep accurate records and books and

shall issue a signed copy of the 'Application for Mooring Location' to the applicant and file a copy at the office of the Selectmen.

(ii) Mooring Tackle care and maintenance is the responsibility of the boatowner. A periodic inspection of all mooring tackle shall be performed under the supervision of the Harbor Master at the owner's expense. The time between inspections shall not exceed five (5) years.

(iii) Any mooring left vacant shall be at the sole risk and responsibility of the owner of the mooring tackle.

(iv) The Harbor Master shall have the right to assign, on a temporary basis, any vessel he deems proper to a vacant mooring provided such temporary assignment does not interfere with use by the boat permanently assigned thereto.

(c) In the event a boatowner sells or otherwise disposes of the boat described on the 'Application for Mooring Location', he may retain his mooring location, if the following conditions are met to the satisfaction of the Harbor Master.

(i) The Harbor Master must be notified by the boatowner within thirty (30) days of the transaction to sell or otherwise dispose of the boat and his intention to place another boat on the existing mooring location.

(ii) The boat replacing that described on the original 'Application for Mooring Location' must be the same size and type (power or sail), as that described on the original application.

aa) If the replacement boat is smaller or of a different type than the original, then the Harbor Master may assign a new mooring location suitable for the size and type of boat as space is available.

bb) If the replacement boat is larger than the original boat, then the boatowner must place his name of the Mooring Location Waiting List with a new 'Application for Mooring Location' as required and governed by sections. 2 (a) (i) and 2 (a) (iii). See sections 2 (a) (i) and 2 (a) (vii).

cc) The boatowner must obtain the Harbor Master's approval to place a different boat on the existing mooring location on or before July 31 of the year next after the year of sale or other disposition of the original boat.

Failure to fulfill the above conditions by the boatowner shall terminate the "Mooring Location Permit', and the mooring location may be reassigned to another boatowner.

(d) No boats shall be made fast to a Town Landing or Pier for more than thirty (30) minutes, except by permission of the Harbor Master.

(e) Boats anchored or moored in such a manner as to constitute a hazard to navigation or property may be ordered to be moved by the Harbor Master at the owner's expense.

(f) As far as practicable, the Harbor Master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

**SECTION 3.** No person carrying passengers for hire shall allow them to embark or disembark at the Town Landings without permission of the Harbor Master.

**SECTION 4.** The operator of a boat shall not exceed a speed of four (4) nautical miles per hour or cause a disturbing wake and shall at all times us prudent seamanship within the confines of Cohasset Harbor.

**SECTION 5.** Any person skin diving in Cohasset Harbor shall:

(a) display a diver's flag not less than twelve (12) inches square consisting of a red field and a white diagonal stripe;

(b) display such flag on a float or other similar device upright at a height sufficient to be visible to passing boats;

(c) tow such float and flag with him while he is submerged in the water, except that for commercial purposes, permission in writing may be granted by the Harbor Master to display flags in another manner;

(d) be required to operate only from a boat attended by another person.

**SECTION 6.** No person shall operate a boat in Cohasset Harbor while towing a water skier, aqua-plane, or other similar device except in connection with a water carnival and exhibition authorized by the Selectmen, or in an area designated by the Selectmen. No person shall operate a motor-powered boat in the vicinity of swimmers at any of the beaches in Cohasset. No person shall operate a boat in Little Harbor while towing a water skier, aqua-plane, or other similar device except on even-numbered days.

**SECTION 7.** Lobster pots, lobster cars and pounds, crab pots, and other obstacles which could cause a hazard to navigation shall not be placed in an area usually used for navigation.

**SECTION 8.** No person shall discharge, deposit, or throw oil, refuse, bait or any other type of waste into the harbor.

**SECTION 9.** Small sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Cohasset Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the Harbor Master. Such small boats shall be equipped with gunwale guards and shall make every reasonable effort to prevent damage to other boats moored in the harbor, and shall respect the maneuvering limitation of larger vessels operating in the Harbor.

**SECTION 10.** The proper usage of Town launching ramps, including parking of trailers and motor vehicles at the approach to the ramp, shall be determined by the Harbor Master.

Persons using Town ramps for larger boats requiring cradles shall apply to the Harbor Master for a written permit. Such cradles and/or boats shall not remain on the Town ramps for more than one tide.

**SECTION 11.** No person shall clean fish on Town floats or piers.

**SECTION 12.** No person shall load or unload lobster pots, bait, or other gear on or from any Town landing places, floats, or piers thereof, except those designated by the Harbor Master.

**SECTION 13.** No person shall leave ropes, pots, barrels, rocks, boards, or other objects upon Town landing places, floats, or piers thereof for longer than is reasonably necessary to load or unload them. Violation of this section will be subject to a fine of Twenty-five ($25.00) Dollars per day for each day a person does not comply with this section.

**SECTION 14.** Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to supersede, conflict or interfere with, or limit the jurisdiction of the United State Government with respect to the enforcement of the navigation, shipping, anchorage, and associated laws of the United States, or any lawful regulation of the Division of Law Enforcement, or in conflict with any laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;" or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED** by Richard Barrow to indefinitely postpone further action under Article 54.

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 22.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Horace Andrews | 2 | Black Horse Lane |
| 2. | Kevin Bailey | 308 | King Street |
| 3. | Kathleen Bailey | 308 | King Street |
| 4. | Jean B. Bailey | 308 | King Street |
| 5. | Louis C. Bailey, Jr. | 308 | King Street |
| 6. | Elizabeth Cisneros | 312 | King Street |
| 7. | Lee Cisneros | 312 | King Street |
| 8. | Kenneth Cisneros | 312 | King Street |
| 9. | Dorothy V. Cisneros | 312 | King Street |
| 10. | Walter H. Becker | 186 | North Main Street |

"(a) (iv) A mooring location waiting list shall be maintained by the Harbormaster, using the date on the "Application for Mooring Location" as the basis for the position on the list. All persons must reaffirm their position on the waiting list by June 1 of each year with the Harbormaster. A record of the reaffirmation shall be kept on the "Application for Mooring Location" form on file with the Harbormaster. Persons not reaffirming by June 1 of each year shall receive a letter from the Harbormaster, mailed certified mail, return receipt requested, notifying such persons of their failure to reaffirm and advising them that unless they reaffirm their position and pay the fee, therefor by June 30 of that year, they will be removed from the mooring list"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 21.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alfred S. Moore, Jr. | 101 | Fairoaks Lane |
| 2. | Paul M. Sheerin | 274 | King Street |
| 3. | Fraser J. Cameron | 274 | Forest Avenue |
| 4. | Richard E. Horn | 61 | Highland Avenue |
| 5. | William McAuliffe | 34 | Fernway |
| 6. | Laura McAuliffe | 34 | Fernway |
| 7. | Edward F. Goff | 4 | Ledgewood Drive |
| 8. | Jane F. Goff | 4 | Ledgewood Drive |
| 9. | James Hamilton | 298 | King Street |
| 10. | Laurie A. Hamilton | 298 | King Street |

"To see if the Town will vote to restore mooring locations to individuals who forfeited their mooring locations by virtue of not having paid their mooring fee by June 1, 1988; and restore to the mooring waiting list the names of those individuals who lost their positions on the mooring list by virtue of not having reaffirmed by June 1, 1988.

Such restoration to mooring list shall be in the order on the list which those individuals would have appeared had they not lost their position on the list by failing to reaffirm by June

1, 1988: provided, however, that rights restored by this article shall not be effective unless the person who has the benefit of the restoration of the right notifies the Harbormaster within thirty (30) days of the passage of this Article that they wish to reclaim their mooring location and pay the appropriate fee therefor which would have been due on June 1, 1988 or wish to be restored to the mooring waiting list and pay the appropriate fee therefor which would have been due by June 1, 1988; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That mooring locations be restored to individuals who forfeited their mooring locations by virtue of not having paid their mooring fee by June 1, 1988; and names of those individuals who lost their positions on the mooring list by virtue of not having reaffirmed by June 1, 1988 be restored thereto. Such restoration to the mooring list shall be in the order on the list which those individuals would have appeared had they not lost their position on the list by failing to reaffirm by June 1, 1988; provided, however, that rights restored by this article shall not be effective unless the person who has the benefit of the restoration of the right notifies the Harbormaster within thirty (30) days of the passage of this Article that they wish to reclaim their mooring location and pay the appropriate fee therefor which would have been due on April 1, 1988 and 1989 or wish to be restored to the mooring waiting list and pay the appropriate fee therefor which would have been due by June 1, 1988.

**VOTED** by a voice vote — motion defeated. Seven people questioned the Moderator a hand vote was taken — Yes 51, No 136, Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 23.** ( Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | ADDRESS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alfred S. Moore, Jr. | 101 | Fairoaks Lane |
| 2. | Martha K. Freeman | 92 | Forest Avenue |
| 3. | Richard F. Stevens | 33 | Ledge Way |
| 4. | John S. Lennon | 57 | Surrey Drive |
| 5. | Joanne M. Lennon | 57 | Surrey Drive |
| 6. | Thomas C. Cook | 281 | King Street |
| 7. | Gordon Hislop | 72 | Jerusalem Road |
| 8. | Thomas R. Greco | 30 | Jerusalem Road |
| 9. | Anne Moore | 101 | Fair Oaks Lane |
| 10. | William J. Good | 15 | Fair Oaks Lane |

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IX, HARBOR, of the General Bylaws by striking therefrom Paragraph (a) (vi) of Section 2 and substituting in its place the followng:

(a) (vi) Mooring fees shall be paid by April 1 of each year. Persons not paying their fee by April 1st shall receive a letter from the Harbormaster mailed certified mail return receipt requested, notifying such persons of their failure to pay their mooring fee and advising them that unless they pay their mooring fee by April 30th of that year, their mooring tackle will be removed from the confines of Cohasset Harbor the mooring tackle of each individual for whom or entity for which no mooring fee has been paid by April 30th of that year, and such removal shall be at the expense of the owner"; or act on anything relation thereto.

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 52.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind authorization to borrow the sum of Thirteen Thousand Sixty and 09/100 ($13,060.09) Dollars as voted under ARTICLE 16 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting in connection with the purchase of a front end loader and backhoe to be used by the highway Department; the aforesaid sum no longer being needed for the purposes of the project; or act on anything relating thereto,

**MOVED:** That the authorization to borrow the sum of Thirteen Thousand Sixty and 09/100 Dollars (13,060.09) as voted under ARTICLE 16 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting in connection with the purchase of a front end loader and backhoe to be used by the Highway Department be rescinded; the aforesaid sum no longer being needed for the purposes of the project.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 62.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | ADDRESS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Scott Catrambone | 11 | Hull Street |
| 2. | William T. Barnes | 502 | North Main St. |
| 3. | Elaine Chase | 502 | North Main St. |
| 4. | Wayne Sawchuk | 432 | Beechwood St. |
| 5. | Stephen L. Ward | 416 | Beechwood St. |
| 6. | Harry D. Blair | 348 | North Main St. |
| 7. | Kevin W. Soule | 41 | Spring St. |
| 8. | Elena E. Sestito | 167 | Sohier St. |
| 9. | Barbara T. Davenport | 135 | Sohier St. |
| 10. | Robert D. Davenport | 135 | Sohier St. |

To see if the Town will vote to reduce the number of the members of the Board of Selectmen for the period commencing with the annual election in 1990 and ending with the annual election in 1991 to four (4) and to reduce the number of members of the Board of Selectmen commencing with the annual election in 1991 to three (3)"; and further

To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE III, ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS, of the General Bylaws by striking therefrom Paragraph (a) of Section 2 and substituting in its place and stead the following Paragraph (a):

> "(a) For the period commencing with the annual Town Election in April of 1990 and ending with the Annual Town Election in 1991 the Board of Selectmen shall consist of four members; commencing with the Annual Town Election in April of 1991 and thereafter the Board of Selectmen shall consist of three members. The members of the Board of Selectmen shall be citizens of the Town. One (1) member shall be elected at the Annual Town Election in 1990 for a term of one (1) year. One (1) member to be elected at the annual Town Election in 1991 to hold office for three (3) years; and two (2) members to be elected at the Annual Town Election in 1992, one (1) for a term of one (1) year and one (1) for a term of three (3) years; and each to hold office until his or her successor is duly elected and qualified. Thereafter when the term of a member expires, the Town shall elect one member each year to serve for a term of three (3) years and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. The members of the Board of Selectmen shall hold no other elected Town office, and shall receive compensation as fixed by the Town Meeting"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the number of the members of the Board of Selectmen for a period commencing with the annual election in 1990 and ending with the annual election in 1991 be reduced to four (4) and the number of members of the Board of Selectmen commencing with the annual election in 1991 be reduced to three (3); and further

**MOVED:** That ARTICLE III, ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS, of the General Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom paragraph (a) of Section 2 and substituting in its place and stead the following paragraph

"(a) For the period commencing with the annual Town Election in April of 1990 and ending with the annual Town Election in 1991 the Board of Selectmen shall consist of four members; commencing with the annual Town Election in April of 1991 and thereafter the Board of Selectmen shall consist of three members. The members of the Board of Selectmen shall be citizens of the Town. One (1) member shall be elected at the annual Town Election in 1990 for a term of one (1) year. One (1) member to be elected at the annual Town Election in 1991 to hold office for three (3) years; and two (2) members to be elected at the annual Town Election in 1992, one (1) for a term of one (1) year and one (1) for a term of three (3) years; and each to hold office until his or her successor is duly elected and qualified. Thereafter when the term of a member expires, the Town shall elect one member each year to serve for a term of three (3) years and until his successor is duly elected and qualified. The members of the Board of Selectmen shall hold no other elected Town office, and shall receive compensation as fixed by the Town Meeting."

**VOTED:** Motion is defeated

**NOTICE** is hereby given that a motion to reconsider Article 19 will be made at an adjourned session of this meeting.

**MOVED:** That this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to Tuesday, April 4, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium. Voted unanimously by a voice vote at 11 P.M.

## TUESDAY EVENING — APRIL 4, 1989

Tuesday night — Articles acted on which were chosen by random selection. Checkers previously appointed and sworn in by the Town Clerk reported to work at 7:00 P.M. Tellers appointed by the Moderator reported at 7:30 P.M. with the exception of Robert Pape who was replaced by Raymond Buckley. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:50 P.M. A total of 194 voters checked in on Tuesday.

**ARTICLE 40.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a new Class 1 Ambulance replacing the present Town Ambulance, A-28, a 1985 Ford wheel coach vehicle; the funds so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** by Chief Brock that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 64.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of longevity pay to certain elected officials on the

following basis:

| Elected Official | Years of Service | Longevity Pay |
|---|---|---|
| Harold Litchfield, Highway Surveyor | 28 | $400.00 |
| Frances L. Marks, Town Clerk | 18 | $300.00 |
| Elizabeth B. Ripley, Treasurer/Collector | 6 | $200.00; |

or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Nine Hundred and 00/100 Dollars (900.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the payment of longevity pay to certain elected officials on the following basis:

| Elected Official | Years of Service | Longevity Pay |
|---|---|---|
| Harold Litchfield, Highway Surveyor | 28 | $400.00 |
| Frances L. Marks, Town Clerk | 18 | $300.00 |
| Elizabeth B. Ripley, Treasurer/Collector | 6 | $200.00 |

**VOTED** by a voice vote. The Moderator questioned the voice vote and called for a hand count. Yes 79, No 40, Motion passed.

**ARTICLE 51.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind authorization to borrow the sum of Three Hundred Ninety and no/100 (390.00) Dollars as voted under ARTICLE 27 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting in connection with the purchase of a school bus; the aforesaid sum no longer being needed for the purposes of the project; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the authorization to borrow the sum of Three Hundred Ninety and 00/100 Dollars (390.00) as voted under ARTICLE 27 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting in connection with the purchase of a school bus be rescinded; the aforesaid sum no longer being needed for the purposes of the project.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 55.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, — Citizen's Article)

| | NAME | | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | David K. Weltman | 90 | Gammons Road |
| 2. | Lois H. Weltman | 90 | Gammons Road |
| 3. | David H. White | 22 | Gammons Road |
| 4. | Sandra D. White | 22 | Gammons Road |
| 5. | Dorothy Remick | 61 | Joy Place |
| 6. | Priscilla H. Long | 31 | Nichols Road |
| 8. | Deborah Anton | 85 | Jerusalem Road |
| 9. | David Replogle | 84 | Gammons Road |
| 10. | Jeanne L. Replogle | 84 | Gammons Road |

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article VII of the General Bylaws — SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER by adding thereto a new section 31 which shall read as follows:

"Section 31. Jet skis, surf jets and water bikes shall not be operated at a speed in excess of twelve (12) miles per hour while in the confines of Little Harbor"; or act on anything relating thereto."

**MOVED:** That the ARTICLE VII, SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, of the General Bylaws be amended by adding thereto a new Section 32 which shall read as follows:

"Section 32. Jet skis, surf jets and water bikes shall not be operated at a speed in excess of twelve (12) miles per hour while in the confines of Little Harbor."

Voted by a voice vote — motion passes. Seven people questioned the Moderator: A hand count was called for by the Moderator.

**VOTED** Yes 77, No 77

Because of a tie vote a recount was ordered by the Moderator. Yes 85, No 82. Motion Passes.

**ARTICLE 17.** To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachesetts General Court to enact legislation that would:

(a) authorize the collection by the Town of a land transfer fee not to exceed two (2) percent of the purchase price upon the transfer of certain real property interests located in the Town.

(b) establish a Land Bank Fund in the Town treasury, and

(c) authorize the Conservation Commission/Land Bank Commission to use the Fund for the purchase of rehabilitation of certain categories of land and interests therein to be permanently held in a Cohasset Open Space Land Bank, and for the management and maintenance of such lands, in order to conserve open space, protect the environment, provide affordable housing, and preserve the natural beauty of the Town.

Debt incurred before or after the acceptancy of the Act, may be retired or refinanced by expenditure from the fund established hereunder.

Provided that the authority granted herein shall not reduce state tax revenues pursuant to Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 62F, Section 4; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Board of Selectman be authorized and directed to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enact legislation that would:

(a) authorize the collection by the Town of a land transfer fee not to exceed two (2) percent of the purchase price upon the transfer of certain real property interests located in the Town;

(b) establish a Land Bank Fund in the Town treasury; and

(c) authorize the Conservation Commission/Land Bank Commission to use the Fund for the purchase or rehabilitation or certain categories of land and interest therein to be permanently held in a Cohasset Open Space Land Bank, and for the management and maintenance of such lands, in order to conserveopen space, protect the environment, provide affordable housing, and preserve the natural beauty of the Town.

Debt incurred before or after acceptance of the Act, may be retired or refinanced by expenditure from the fund established hereunder.

Provided that the authority granted herein shall not reduce state tax revenues pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 62F, Section 4.

Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 50.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of One Hundred Thousand and no/100 ($100,000.00) Dollars to be added to the Stabilization Fund; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see if the Town will amend the General Bylaws by adding thereto a new ARTICLE XIV, MUNICIPAL WETLANDS PROTECTION, which shall provide as follows:

**"XIV WETLANDS PROTECTION**

**SECTION 1: Purposes**

The purpose of this Article is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in the Town of Cohasset by controlling activities deemed by the Cohasset Conservation Commission likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution control, fisheries, wildlife habitat, recreation, aesthetics and agriculture values (collectively, the 'wetland values' protected by this Article).

**SECTION 2: Regulated Activities**

Except as permitted by the Cohasset Conservation Commission or as provided in this Article, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter the followng resource area:

(a) within 100 feet of any freshwater wetland, marsh, wet meadow, bog or swamp
(b) within 100 feet of any bank, lake, river, pond, stream or estuary;
(c) any land under any lake, river, pond, stream or estuary;
(d) within 100 feet of any land subject to flooding or inundation by groundwater, surface water or tidal action.

**SECTION 3: Exceptions**

The permit and application required by this Article shall not be required for maintaining, repairing or replacing an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph or other telecommunication services, provided that:

(a) the structure or facility is not substantially changed or enlarged;
(b) written notice has been given to the Conservation Commission prior to commencement of work;
(c) the work conforms to performance standards and design specification in regulations adopted by the Commission.

The permit and application required by this Article shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the public, provided that:

(d) the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or a political subdivision thereof;
(e) advance notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission or its agent prior to commencement of work or within 24 hours after commencement;
(f) the Commission or its agent certifies the work as an emergency project;
(g) the work is performed only for the time and place so certified for the limited purposes necessary to abate the emergency;
(h) within 21 days of commencement of an emergency project a permit application shall be filed with the Conservation Commission for review as provided in this Article.

Upon failure to meet these requirements and any other requirements imposed by the Commission pursuant to this Article, the Commission may, after notice and a public hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project certification and order restoration and mitigation measures.

Other than as stated in this Section, any exceptions provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 (The Wetlands Protection Act) shall not apply under this Article.

**SECTION 4: Permit Application and Requests for Determination**

Written application shall be filed with the Conservation Commission to perform regulated activities regulated as defined in Section 2. The application shall include such information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the environment. No activities shall commence without receiving and complying with a permit issued pursuant to this Article.

In its discretion, the Commission may accept the Notice of Intent and plans filed under the Wetlands Protection Act as the application and plans under this Article. Any person desiring to know whether or not a proposed activity or an area is subject to this Article may request a determination from the Commission in writing. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

At the time of an application or request, the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified in the regulation of the Commission, the fee to be in addition to any fee required by the Wetlands Protections Act. The Commission may establish filing fees in amounts reasonably designed to recover the cost of the Town of processing such application, including the cost to the Town of professional services for design review, site inspection, testing, engineering, or other related consultant services. The Commission may waive the filing fee for an application or request filed by a government agency and shall waive all fees, costs and expenses for a request for determination filed by a person who is not the owner or a person acting on behalf of the owner.

**SECTION 5: Notice and Hearings**

At the same time any person files an application or request for determination with the Conservation Commission, he/she shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail or hand delivery, to all abutters according to the most recent records of the assessors, including those across a travelled way, a body of water, or a town line. The notice to abutters shall enclose a copy of the application or request, with plans, or shall state where copies may be examined by abutters.

When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner or a person acting on behalf of the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing and the determination itself shall be sent by the Commission to the owner(s) as well as the person making the request.

The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any application or request for determination, with written notice given, at the expense of the applicant, in a newspaper of general circulation in the town at least five working days prior to the hearing.

The Commission shall commence the public hearing within 21 days from receipt of a completed application or request for determination and shall issue its permit, denial or determination in writing within 21 days of the close of said public hearing. In its discretion the Commission may combine its hearing under this Article with a hearing conducted under the Wetlands Protection Act.

The Commission shall have the authority to continue any hearing to a date certain

announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others, information and plans required of the applicant deemed necessary by the Commission in its discretion, or comments and recommendations of other Town boards and officials. If the applicant objects to a continuance or postponement, the hearing shall be closed and the Commission shall take action on the information then available to it.

**SECTION 6: Permits, Determinations and Conditions**

If, after a public hearing, the Conservation Commission determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are not likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this Article, the Commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of the close of the hearing, issue a permit for the activities requested. Such permit shall be without conditions. If after a public hearing, the Conservation Commission determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon any or all of the wetlands values protected by this Article, the commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of the close of the hearing, (i) issue a permit for the activities requested, in which case the Commission shall impose conditions which it deems necessary or desirable to protect those values, and all activities shall be done in accordance with those conditions, or (ii) deny a permit.

The Commission may deny a permit for the following reasons:

(a) Failure to meet the requirement of this Article;

(b) Failure to submit necessary information and/or plans requested by the Commission;

(c) Failure to meet the design specification, performance standards and other requirements in regulations of the Commission;

(d) Failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable significant or cumulative effects upon any or all of the wetland values protected by this Article.

A permit shall expire three (3) years from the date of issue. Any permit may be renewed once for an additional period, up to three (3) years, provided that a written request for renewal is received by the Commission prior to expiration, and that the Commission may grant such extension as it finds necessary to allow completion of the permitted work.

A permit issued under this Article may be revoked or modified by the Commission after public notice and notice to the holder of the permit and a public hearing thereon, upon a finding of the existence of circumstances which would justify the denial of, or imposition of conditions on, a permit.

In its discretion, the Commission may combine the permit or other action on an application issued under this Article with Order of Conditions issued under the Wetlands Protection Act.

**SECTION 7: Regulations**

After public notice and public hearing, the Conservation Commission shall promulgate rules and regulations to achieve the purposes of this Article. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this Article

**SECTION 8: Definitions**

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of this Article. The term "person" shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to Town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, the Town of Cohasset and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents or assigns.

The term 'alter' shall include, without limitation, the following activities when undertaken to, upon, within or affecting resource areas protected by this law;

(a) removal, excavation or dredging of soil, sand, loam, peat, gravel or aggregate materials of any kind;

(b) changing of pre-existing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, sanitary distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns or flood retention characteristics;

(c) drainage or other disturbance of water level or water table;

(d) dumping, discharging or filling with any material which may degrade water quality;

(e) placing of fill, or removal of material which would alter elevation;

(f) driving of piles, erection, alteration or repair of building or structures of any kind;

(g) placing of obstructions or objects in water;

(h) destruction of plant life, including cutting of trees;

(i) changing water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand or other physical or chemical characteristics of water;

(j) any activities, changes or work which may cause or tend to contribute to pollution of any body of water or groundwater.

**SECTION 9: Security**

As part of a permit issued under this Article, in addition to any security required by any other Town or state board, agency or official, the Conservation Commission may require that the performance and observance of any conditions imposed hereunder be secured wholly or in part by one or more of the methods described below:

(a) by a proper bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities or other undertaking of financial responsibility in an amount sufficient in the opinion of the Commission;

(b) by a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of the Town of Cohasset requiring the permit conditions to be performed before any interest may be conveyed other than a mortgage interest.

**SECTION 10: Enforcement**

The Conservation Commission, its agents, officers and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this Article and make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have authority to enforce this Article, its regulations and permits issued threreunder by violation notices, administrative orders and civil and criminal court

actions.Upon instruction from the Board of Selectmen at the request of the Commission, the Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement of civil law. Upon request of the Commission, the Chief of Police shall take legal action for enforcement under criminal law.

Town boards and officers, including any police officer or other officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of this Article, regulations thereunder, or permits issued thereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than Three Hundred ($300) Dollars. Each day or portion thereof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations or permit violated shall constitute a separate offense.

In the alternative to criminal prosecution, the Commission may elect to utilize the noncriminal disposition procedure set forth in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D.

**SECTION 11: Burden of Proof**

The applicant for a permit shall have the burden of providing by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not have unacceptable significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this Article.

**SECTION 12 Relation to the Wetland Protection Act**

This Article is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule statutes, independent of The Wetlands Protection Act and regulations thereunder.

**SECTION 13: Severability**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this Article shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which previously has been issued", or act on anything relating thereto."

**MOVED:** That the General Bylaws be amended by adding thereto a new ARTICLE XIV, MUNICIPAL WETLANDS PROTECTION, which shall provide as follows:

**" XIV WETLANDS PROTECTION**

**SECTION 1: Purposes**

The purpose of this Article is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in the Town of Cohasset by controlling activities deemed by the Cohasset Conservation Commission likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution control, fisheries, wildlife habitat, recreation, aesthetics and agriculture values ( collectively, the 'wetland values' protected by this Article).

**SECTION 2: Regulated Activities**

Except as permitted by the Cohasset Conservation Commission or as provided in this Article, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter the following resource area:

(a) within 100 feet of any freshwater wetland, marsh, wet meadow, bog or swamp;
(b) within 100 feet of any bank, lake, river, pond, stream or estuary;
(c) any land under any lake, river, pond, stream or estuary;
(d) within 100 feet of any land subject to flooding or inundations by groundwater, surface water or tidal action.

**SECTION 3: Exceptions**

The permit and application required by this Article shall not be required for maintaining, repairing or replacing an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph or other telecommunication services, provided that:

(a) the structure or facility is not substantially changed or enlarged;
(b) written notice has been given to the Conservation Commission prior to commencement of work;
(c) the work conforms to performance standards and design specification in regulations adopted by the Commission.

The permit and application required by this Article shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the public, provided that:

(d) the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or a political subdivision thereof;
(e) advance notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission or its agent prior to commencement of work or within 24 hours after commencement;
(f) the Commission or its agent certifies the work as an emergency project;
(g) the work is performed only for the time and place so certified for the limited purposed necessary to abate the emergency;
(h) within 21 days of commencement of an emergency project a permit application shall be filed with the Conservation Commission for review as provided in this Article.

Upon failure to meet these requirements and any other requirements imposed by the Commission pursuant to this Article, the Commission may, after notice and a public hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project certification and order restoration and mitigation measures.

Other than as stated in this Section, any exceptions provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 ( The Wetlands Protection Act ) shall not apply under this Article.

**SECTION 4: Permit Application and Requests for Determination**

Written application shall be filed with the Conservation Commission to perform regulated activities regulated as defined in Section 2. The application shall include such information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the environment. No activities shall commence without receiving and complying with a permit issued pursuant to this Article.

In its discretion, the Commission , may accept the Notice of Intent and plans filed under Wetlands Protection Act as the application and plans under this Article. Any person desiring to know whether or not a proposed activity or an area is subject to this Article may request a determination from the Commission in writing. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

At the time of an application or request, the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified in the regulation of the Commission, the fee to be in addition to any fee required by The Wetlands Protections Act. The Commission may establish filing fees in amounts reasonably designed to recover the cost of the Town of processing such application, including the cost

inspection, testing, engineering, or other related consultant services. The Commission may waive the filing fee for an application or request filed by a government agency and shall waive all fees, costs and expenses for a request for determination filed by a person who is neither the owner nor a person acting on behalf of the owner.

**SECTION 5: Notice and Hearings**

At the same time any person files an application or request for determination with the Conservation Commission, he/she shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail or hand delivery, to all abutters according to the most recent records of the assessors, including those across a travelled way, a body of water, or a town line. The notice to abutters shall enclose a copy of the application or request, with plans, or shall state where copies may be examined by abutters. When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner or a person acting on behalf of the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing and the determination itself shall be sent by the Commission to the owner(s) as well as the person making the request. The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any application or request for determination, with written notice given, at the expense of the applicant, in a newspaper of general circulation in the town at least five working days prior to the hearing.

The Commission shall commence the public hearing within 21 days from receipt of a completed application or request for determination and shall issue its permit, denial or determination in writing within 21 days of the close of said public hearing. In its discretion the Commission may combine its hearing under this Article with a hearing conducted under the Wetlands Protection Act.

The Commission shall have the authority to continue any hearing to a date certain announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others, information and plans required of the applicant deemed necessary by the Commission in its discretion , or comments and recommendations of other Town boards and officials. If the applicant objects to a continuance or postponement, the hearing shall be closed and the Commission shall take action on the information then available to it.

**SECTION 6: Permits, Determinations and Conditions**

If, after a public hearing, the Conservation Commission determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are not likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this Article, the Commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of the close of the hearing, issue a permit for the activities requested. Such permit shall be without conditions. If, after a public hearing, the Conservation Commission determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon any or all of the wetland values protected by this Article, the Commission shall, within twenty-one (21) days of the close of the hearing, (i) issue a permit for the activities requested,in which case the Commission shall impose conditions which it deems necessary or desirable to protect those values, and all activities shall be done in accordance with those conditions, or (ii) deny a permit. The Commission may deny a permit for the following reasons:

(a) Failure to meet the requirement of this Article;

(b) Failure to submit necessary information and/or plans requested by the Commission;

(c) Failure to meet the design specification, performance standards and other requirements in regulations of the Commission;

(d) Failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable significant or cumulative effects upon any or all of the wetland value protected by this Article.

A permit shall expire three (3) years from the date of issue. Any permit may be renewed once for an additional period, up to three (3) years, provided that a written request for renewal is received by the Commission prior to expiration, and that the Commission may grant such extension as it finds necessary to allow completion of the permitted work.

A permit issued under this Article may be revoked or modified by the Commission after public notice and notice to the holder of the permit and a public hearing thereon, upon a finding of the existence of circumstances which would justify the denial of, or imposition of conditions on, a permit.

In its discretion, the Commission may combine the permit or other action on an application issued under this Article with Order of Conditions issued under the Wetlands. Protection Act.

**SECTION 7: Regulations**

After public notice and public hearing, the Conservation Commission shall promulgate rules and regulations to achieve the purposes of this Article. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this Article

**SECTION 8: Definitions**

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of this Article. The term "person" shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to Town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, the Town of Cohasset and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents or assigns.

The term 'alter' shall include, without limitation, the following activities when undertaken to, upon, within or affecting resource areas protected by this law;

(a) removal, excavation or dredging of soil, sand, loam, peat, gravel or aggregate materials of any kind;
(b) changing of pre-existing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns or flood retention characteristics;
(c) drainage or other disturbance of water level or water table;
(d) dumping, discharging or filling with any material which may degrade water quality;
(e) placing of fill, or removal of material which would alter elevation;
(f) driving of piles, erection, alteration or repair of buildings or structures of any kind;
(g) placing of obstructions or objects in water;
(h) destruction of plant life, including cutting of trees;
(i) changing water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand or other physical or chemical characteristics of water;
(j) any activities, changes or work which may cause or tend to contribute to pollution of any body of water or groundwater.

**SECTION 9: Security**

As part of a permit issued under this Article, in addition to any security required by any other Town or state board, agency or official, the Conservation Commission may require that the performance and observance of any conditions imposedhereunder be secured wholly or in part by one or more of the methods described below:

(a) by a proper bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities or other undertaking of financial responsibility in an amount sufficient in the opinion of the Commission;

(b) by a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of the Town of Cohasset requiring the permit conditions to be performed before any interest may be conveyed other than a mortgage interest.

**SECTION 10: Enforcement**

The Conservation Commission, its agents, officers and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this Article and make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have authority to enforce this Article, its regulations and permits issued thereunder by violation notices, administrative orders and civil and criminal court actions.Upon instruction from the Board of Selectmen at the request of the Commission, the Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement of civil law.

Upon request of the Commission, the Chief of Police shall take legal action for enforcement under criminal law.

Town boards and officers, including any police officer or other officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of this Article, regulations thereunder, or permits issued thereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than Three Hundred($300)Dollars.Each day or portion therof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations or permit violated shall constitute a separate offense.

In the alternative to criminal prosecution, the Commission may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D.

**SECTION 11: Burden of Proof**

The applicant for a permit shall have the burden of proving by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not have unacceptable significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this Article.

**SECTION 12: Relation to the Wetland Protection Act**

This article is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule statutes, independent of The Wetlands Protection Act and regulations thereunder.

**SECTION 13: Severability**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this Article shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which

previously has been issued."

**VOTED** by a voice vote. Seven people questioned the Moderator. A hand count was taken— Yes 108, No 40. Motion passes.

**ARTICLE 47.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the personnel classification bylaw schedule adopted under Article 5 for the Warrant of the April 7, 1988 Annual Town Meeting by deleting the figure "35" under the caption "Hours" relating to the position of Administrative Assistant ("Admin. Sec.") to the Board of Health and substituting in its place the figure "40" under the caption "Hours"; or act on anything related thereto.

**MOVED:** That the personnel classification bylaw schedule adopted under ARTICLE 5 for the Warrant of the April 7, 1988 Annual Town Meeting be amended by deleting the figure "35" under the caption "Hours" relating to the position of Administrative Assistant ("Admin. Sec.") to the Board of Health and substituting in its place the figure "40" under the caption "Hours".

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 63.** To see if the Town will accept a Collective Bargaining Agreement made by and between the Town of Cohasset and the Cohasset local of the International Brotherhood of Police Officers and to see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate to effectuate the Agreement; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That action under this Article be postponed to an adjourned session of the meeting.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 49.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the expansion and renovation of Milliken Field; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Two Hundred Eighty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($280,000.00) be appropriated for the purpose of constructing and renovating the Town's athletic fields at Milliken and Lillard fields and for the payment of costs in connection with engineering design, plans and specifications, and to meet the appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty Thousand and 00/100 ($280,000.00) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7.

A 2/3 vote is required.

One hundred (100) voters in excess of the affirmative. Three (3) not voting. Motion adopted.

**ARTICLE 57.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of One Hundred Thousand and no/100 ($100,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of replacing and repairing the flat, tar and gravel roof at the Joseph Osgood School; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Sixty-Seven Thousand and 00/100 dollars (67,000.00) be appropriated for the purpose of replacing and repairing the flat tar and gravel roof at the Joseph Osgood School, and to meet the appropriation, the sum of Twenty-Five Thousand Three Hundred Forty-Three and 68/100 (25,343.68) be transferred from amounts raised under ARTICLE 7 of the November 19, 1984 Special Town Meeting, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of Forty-One

Thousand Six Hundred Fifty-Six and 32/100 Dollars ($41,656.32) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A).

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 16.**To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS, of the Zoning Bylaw by adding a new paragraph 11 to subsection 5.4 which shall provide as follows:

**"5.4.11 INCREASE DENSITY — LOW AND MODERATE INCOME HOUSING**

The Planning Board shall have the power pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 to grant a special permit to allow an increase in the number of building lots in a subdivision or the number of dwelling units in a residential cluster district ("RCDD") to an amount ten percent (10%) greater than that permitted by the Table of Area Regulations; provided, however, that as a condition of such grant, the developer of the subdivision or the RCDD shall be permitted to use such excess ten percent (10%) of the building lots in the subdivision or ten percent (10%) of the dwelling units in the RCDD that would have been permitted by the Table of Area Regulations shall also be used for housing for persons of low or moderate income, and further provided that ten percent (10%) of the building lots in the subdivision or ten percent (10%) of the dwelling units in the RCDD that would have been permitted by the Table of Area Regulations shall also be used for housing for persons of low or moderate income"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS, of the Zoning Bylaws be amended by adding a new paragraph 11 to subsection 5.4 which shall provide as follows:

**"5.4.11 INCREASE DENSITY — LOW AND MODERATE INCOME HOUSING**

The Planning Board shall have the power pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 to grant a special permit to allow an increase in the number of building lots in a subdivision or the number of dwelling units in a residential cluster district ("RCDD") to an amount ten percent (10%) greater than that permitted by the Table of Area Regulations; provided, however, that as a condition of such grant, the developer of the subdivision or the RCDD shall be permitted to use such excess ten percent (10%) housing only as housing for persons of low or moderate income, and further provided that ten percent (10%) of the building lots in the subdivision or ten percent (10%) of the dwelling units in the RCDD that would have been permitted by the Table of Area Regulations shall also be used for housing for persons of low or moderate income."

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 26.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | L. Emmett Holt, III | 63 Highland Ave. |
| 2. | Domenic M. Baccari | 55 Reservoir Rd. |
| 3. | John Pfaffmann | 45 Sohier St. |
| 4. | John F. Howe | 20 Hobart Ln. |
| 5. | Anne W. Manchester | 61 Nichols Rd. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Lindsay J. Guild | 31 | James Ln. |
| 7. | Philip Bowsditch | 33 | Cedar Ln. |
| 8. | Genevieve Good | 20 | Nichols Rd. |
| 9. | Nancy N. Wright | 252 | South Main St. |
| 10. | Janet W. MacLure | 183 | Sohier St. |

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 4.2 Permitted Uses of the Zoning Bylaws by changing two of the uses under the Retail and Service heading in the Table of Use Regulations as follows:

| "USE | Residential | | | Non-Residential | | | | Official |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **RA** | **RB** | **RC** | **DB** | **WB** | **HB** | **LI** | **Open Space** |
| Private boat docks | SP | SP | SP | NO | SP | NO | SP | NO |
| Boat yards,repair & open-air sale & storage of boats, boat livery or marina"; | NO | NO | NO | SP | SP | SP | SP | NO |

or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 4.2 Permitted Uses of the Zoning Bylaws be amended by changing two of the uses under the Retail and Service heading in the Table of Use Regulations as follows:

| "USE | Residential | | | Non-Residential | | | | Official Open Space District |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RA | RB | RC | DB | WB | HB | LI | |
| Private boat docks | SP | SP | SP | NO | SP | NO | SP | NO |
| Boat yards, repair & open-air sale & storage of boats, boat livery or marina". | NO | NO | NO | SP | SP | SP | SP | NO |

Amendment by L. Emmett Holt, III.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 26 be amended by striking the designation "SP" under the caption "Non-Residential" with respect to "HB" and "LI" districts and opposite the category "Boat yards, repair and open-air sale and storage of boats, boat livery or marina" and substituting in their place the designation "Yes."

| "USE | Residential | | | Non-Residential | | | | Official & Open space District |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RA | RB | RC | DB | WB | HB | LI | |
| Private boat docks | SP | SP | SP | NO | SP | NO | SP | NO |
| Boat yards, repair & open-air sale & storage of boats, boat livery or marina". | NO | NO | NO | SP | SP | YES | YES | NO |

A 2/3 vote is required.

Amendment is adopted.
Main motion as amended was voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS, of the Zoning Bylaw by adding a new paragraph 7 to subsection 5.4 which shall read as follows:

"5.4.7 In determining the maximum coverage as set forth in the Table of Area Regulations, only that portion of the lot which may be dedicated to allowable uses shall be used in making that calculation. The maximum permitted coverage shall include, but not be limited to all access roads and parking areas including reserve parking"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS, of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by adding a new paragraph 7 to subsection 5.4 which shall read as follows:

"5.4.7 In determining the maximum coverage as set forth in the Table of Area Regulations, only that portion of the lot which may be dedicated to allowable uses shall be used in making that calculation. The maximum permitted coverage shall include, but not be limited to all access roads and parking areas including reserve parking."

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 32.**To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 8 — NOW CONFORMING USES, STRUCTURES AND LOTS of the Zoning Bylaw by striking therefrom Section 8.9 and substituting in its place and stead the following Section 8.9:

**8.9 RESTORATION OF NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS**

A building or structure devoted to a nonconforming use (whether in whole or in part) and a building or structure non-conforming in height, set back, yards or other provisions, may, if damaged, destroyed, or torn down, be repaired or reconstructed within the same portion of the lot, the exterior dimensions of any vertical section of which does not exceed that of the original building, and used as before, provided that such repair or reconstruction does not increase its non-conformity and is substantially completed within three years for residential and two years for business uses of the date of damage, destruction or razing. In any business or light industry district section 12.6.1 shall apply to any such reconstruction"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 8, NON-CONFORMING USES, STRUCTURES AND LOTS, of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by striking therefrom Section 8.9 and substituting in its place and stead the following Section 8.9:

**"8.9 RESTORATION OF NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS**

A building or a structure devoted to a non-conforming use (whether in whole or in part) and a building or structure non-conforming in height, set back, yards or other provisions, may, if damaged, destroyed, or torn down, be repaired or reconstructed within the same portion of the lot, the exterior dimensions of any vertical section of which does not exceed that of the original building, and used as before, provided that such repair or reconstruction does not increase its non-conformity and is substantially completed within three years for residential and two years for business uses of the date of damage, destruction or razing. In any business or light industry district Section 12.6.1 shall apply to any such reconstruction."

A 2/3 vote is required.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 34.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2.1 — DEFINITIONS of the Zoning Bylaws by striking therefrom the definition of "Floor Area, Net" and substituting in its place and stead the following definition for "Floor Area, Net" and by adding thereto in its appropriate alphabetical location a definition of "Common Driveway" which definition shall read as follows:

"Floor Area Net — the sum of the areas of the several floors of a building, measured from the interior faces of the walls. It does not include cellars, unenclosed porches, or attics not used for human occupancy or any floor space in accessory buildings or in the main building intended and designed for the parking of motor vehicles in order to meet the parking requirements of this Bylaw, or any such floor space intended and designed for accessory heating and ventilating equipment. Any areas usable for human occupancy are to be considered a part of the net floor area.

Common Driveway — a driveway having access over legal frontage and serving more than one lot, all lots served having legal frontage. A Common Driveway may not serve as legal frontage"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 2.1, DEFINITIONS, of the Zoning Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom the definition of "Floor Area, Net" and substituting in its place and stead the following definition for "Floor Area, Net" and by adding thereto in its appropriate alphabetical location a definition of "Common Driveway" which definition shall read as follows:

"Floor Area Net — the sum of the areas of the several floors of a building, measured from the interior faces of the walls. It does not include cellars, unenclosed porches, or attics not used for human occupancy or any floor space in accessory buildings or in the main building intended and designed for the parking of motor vehicles in order to meet the parking requirements of this Bylaw, or any such floor space intended and designed for accessory heating and ventilating equipment. Any area usable for human occupancy are to be considered a part of the net floor area.

Common Driveway — a driveway having access over legal frontage and serving more than one lot, all lots served having legal frontage. A Common Driveway may not serve as legal frontage."

**MOVED:** by Robert Sturdy to have action on this Article postponed until the next session of Town Meeting on Wednesday, April 5, 1989.

Motion for postponement prevails.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purchase of a truck and body for the Wire Department and authorize the sale or trade-in of the present 1980 truck and body currently used by the Wire Department; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty-Seven Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($27,000.00) be raised and appropriated by taxation for the purchase of a truck and body for the Wire Department and authorize the sale or trade-in of the present 1980 truck and body currently used by the Wire Department.

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

Notice is hereby given that a motion to reconsider Articles 64, 49, 57 & 18 will be made

at the adjourned session of this meeting.

**MOVED:** That this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to Wednesday, April 5, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium. Voted unanimously by a voice vote at 10:50 P.M.

**WEDNESDAY EVENING — APRIL 5, 1989**

Wednesday Night — Articles acted on which were chosen by random selection. Checkers previously appointed and sworn in by the Town Clerk reported to work at 7:00 P.M. Tellers appointed by the Moderator reported at 7:30 P.M. with the exception of Robert Pape who was replaced by Raymond Buckley. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:50 P.M. A total of 189 voters checked in on Wednesday.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE IV of the General Bylaws — APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, by adding thereto a new paragraph (j) to Section 6 which shall provide as follows:

"(j) The Building Inspector shall be responsible for the enforcement of all of the Town's Zoning Bylaws and shall have all of the powers and duties with respect thereto as set forth in the Town's Zoning Bylaw and Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40A, Section 7" or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That ARTICLE IV of the General Bylaws, APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, be amended by adding thereto a new paragraph (j) to Section 6 which shall provide as follows:

"(j) The Building Inspector shall be responsible for the enforcement of all of the town's Zoning Bylaws and shall have all of the powers and duties with respect thereto as set forth in the Town's Zoning Bylaw and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 7."

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 35.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to purchase and equip a used dog van for the dog officer; the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Seven Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($7,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to purchase and equip a used dog van for the dog officer; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Twenty Thousand and no/100 ($20,000.00) Dollars for the design and construction of a lavatory and work area for the wastewater treatment plant; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($20,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the design and construction of a lavatory and work area for the wastewater treatment plant.

**VOTED** by a voice vote — motion defeated. Seven people questioned the Moderator. A hand vote was taken — Yes 48, No 108.

Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1-7 of Division B of the

"Rules and Regulations Concerning Sewer Use Cost Recovery, and Policy on Sanitary Sewer Connection to the Public Sewerage Systems" by striking said Section 1-7 in its entirety and substituting in its place and stead the following section:

"Section 1-7 Sewer Service Charges. On a quarterly basis there shall be assessed against each customer connected to the sanitary sewer system a sewer service charge. The assessment of sewer service charges shall be based upon the volume of sewage emanating from each residential, business and commercial property connected to the sanitary sewer system. The following charges shall apply to the preceding structures as defined by the Assessor for tax assessment purposes.

Residential and Commercial Rate. The volume of sewerage from residential and commercial buildings shall be taken as one hundred (100%)percent of water consumption for the same quarter utilizing the water meter as the basis for sewerage flow. A minimum of twenty-seven dollars and thirty-eight cents ($27.38) shall be charged with a minimum of 1095 cubic feet of sewage per quarter associated with this minimum charge. All sewage flow as recorded by the water meter in excess of 1095 cubic feet per quarter shall be assessed at the rate of two and 50/100 ($2.50) Dollars per one hundred cubic feet, such rates to be effective for sewer use covered by the quarterly billing issued in July, 1989 and thereafter"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That Section 1-7 of Division B of the "Rules and Regulations Concerning Sewer Use Cost Recovery, and Policy on Sanitary Sewer Connection to the Public Sewerage Systems: be amended by striking said Section 1-7 in its entirety and substituting in its place and stead the following section:

"Section 1-7 Sewer Service Charges. On a quarterly basis there shall be assessed against each customer connected to the sanitary sewer system a sewer service charge. The assessment of sewer service charges shall be based upon the volume of sewage emanating from each residential, business and commercial property connected to the sanitary sewer system. The following charges shall apply to the preceding structures as defined by the Assessor for tax assessment purposes.

Residential and Commercial Rate. The volume of sewerage from residential and commercial buildings shall be taken as one hundred (100%) percent of water consumption for the same quarter utilizing the water meter as the basis for sewerage flow. A minimum of twenty-seven dollars and thirty-eight cents ($27.38) shall be charged with a minimum of 1095 cubic feet of sewage per quarter associated with this minimum charge. All sewage flow as recorded by the water meter in excess of 1095 cubic feet per quarter shall be assessed at the rate of two and 50/100 ($2.50) Dollars per one hundred cubic feet, such rates to be effective for sewer use covered by the quarterly billing issued in July, 1989 and thereafter."

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 48.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation authorizing the Town to establish a fund separate from its other monies which will be funded by twenty (20%) percent of the revenue collected from sewer service charges paid by the sewer system users in any fiscal year; and the funds so deposited shall be used for the maintenance and upgrade of sewer system equipment; and the fund to be entitled "Repair, Maintenance and Upgrade of Equipment and Sewer Lines"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**RESOLUTION BY EDWARD GUILD, SEWER COMMISSIONER**

**WHEREAS** F. Charles DeSantis has served the Town for the last six years as Chairman of the Cohasset Sewer Commission and has devoted thousands of hours to service of the Town in that office

**BE IT RESOLVED** that this meeting express its gratitude for his dedication, perseverance and devotion to the Town he loves so dearly.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**MOTION** to reconsider Article 55 by Stephen J. O'Connor, Jr. of 198 South Main Street.

A hand count was taken.

Yes 77, No 104.

Motion for reconsideration does not prevail.

**RESOLUTION BY L. EMMETT HOLT, III**

Resolved that it is the sense of this Town Meeting that we will not accept a tax increase in the order of 16%. We therefore request the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee, the Advisory Committee and Department Heads, immediately after Town Elections, to create a new budget, including Articles 4,5,6 and all other money articles which in the aggregate will not exceed an 8% increase. This new budget will then be presented to a Town Meeting in May 1989. Be it further resolved that the override ballot be so constructed as to provide an option for this 8% increase in the total budget.

**VOTED** — Resolution is rejected by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact legislation that would create certain municipal revolving accounts, which legislation would provide as follows:

"(a) Notwithstanding the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53, the Town of Cohasset may establish in the town treasury escrow deposit accounts which the Town Treasurer/Collector of Cohasset shall keep separate and apart from all other monies. The Treasurer/Collector shall keep separate records with respect to the deposits to and disbursements from each account.

(b) The escrow deposit accounts shall be depositories for funds turned over to the Town Treasurer/Collector by the Cohasset Planning Board, the Cohasset Board of Health or the Cohasset Conservation Commission (hereinafter collectively called the "Municipal Agencies"). The source of the funds shall be from individuals and entities who are seeking various approvals and permits from one or more of the Municipal Agencies, which funds will be used to defray engineering and legal costs incurred by the Town in reviewing engineering plans, applications and other documents relating to the approval requested by the individual or entity who made the deposit. Each Municipal Agency, by regulation shall prescribe the amount of deposit which will be required to defray engineering costs and legal fees in connection with any permits it is authorized to give.

(c) The principal and interest of each respective escrow deposit account shall be expended at the direction of the Municipal Agency which deposited the funds with the Town

Treasurer/Collector by the Treasurer/collector to pay for all reasonable engineering and legal fees and costs incurred in connection with the project for which the deposit was made. At the conclusion of the permit process and upon final approval or denial of the relief sought, to the extent that any funds remain in the account, they shall be returned to the individual or entity who originally deposited them with the Planning Board, Board of Health or Conservation Commission as the case may be"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Board of Selectmen be authorized and directed to petition the General Court to enact legislation that would create certain municipal revolving accounts, which legislation would provide as follows:

"(a) Notwithstanding the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53, the Town of Cohasset may establish in the town treasury escrow deposit accounts which the Town Treasurer/Collector of Cohasset shall keep separate and apart from all other monies. The Treasurer/Collector shall keep separate records with respect to the deposits to and disbursements from each account.

(b) The escrow deposit accounts shall be depositories for funds turned over to the Town Treasurer/Collector by the Cohasset Planning Board, the Cohasset Board of Health or the Cohasset Conservation Commission (hereinafter collectively called the "Municipal Agencies"). The source of the funds shall be from individuals and entities who are seeking various approvals and permits from one or more of the Municipal Agencies, which funds will be used to defray engineering and legal costs incurred by the Town in reviewing engineering plans, applications and other documents relating to the approval requested by the individual or entity who made the deposit. Each Municipal Agency, by regulation shall prescribe the amount of deposit which will be required to defray engineering costs and legal fees in connection with any permits it is authorized to give.

(c) The principal and interest of each respective escrow deposit account shall be expended at the direction of the Municipal Agency which deposited the funds with the Town Treasurer/Collector by the Treasurer/Collector to pay for all reasonable engineering and legal fees and costs incurred in connection with the project for which the deposit was made. At the conclusion of the permit process and upon final approval or denial of the relief sought, to the extent that any funds remain in the account, they shall be returned to the individual or entity who originally deposited them with the Planning Board, Board of Health or Conservation Commission as the case may be."

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 41.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Ten Thousand and no/100 ($10,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of refurbishing, and equipping a unit of the Fire Department apparatus known as Forestry #1, a 1982 Ford/Farrar four-wheel drive bush pumper; the funds so raised, appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Ten Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the purpose of refurbishing, and equipping a unit of the Fire Department apparatus known as Forestry #1, a 1982 Ford/Farrar four-wheel drive bush pumper; the funds so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

Motion defeated by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 68.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Sixteen Thousand Seven Hundred Thirty-five and no/100 ($16,735.00) Dollars to be used to purchase and equip a ride-on lawn mower with four-wheel drive for the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department; or act on anything related thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Sixteen Thousand Seven Hundred Thirty-five and 00/100 ($16,735.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to be used to purchase and equip a ride-on lawn mower with four-wheel drive for the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department.

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 59.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of removing underground gasoline tanks at the Police/Fire Station lot; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Ten Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the purpose of removing underground gasoline tanks at the Police/Fire Station lot.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 39.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to retain professional services to assist in a computerization need study and provide technical assistance in the selection of any needed computer hardware and software; the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for such grants and assistance as they deem necessary or appropriate with respect to such study; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($20,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to be used to retain professional services to assist in a computerization need study and provide technical assistance in the selection of any needed computer hardware and software; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and further that the Board of Selectmen be directed to apply for such grants and assistance as they deem necessary or appropriate with respect to such study.

Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 42.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred and no/100 ($7,500.00) Dollars for the purpose of purchasing equipment and training firefighters/EMTs to provide Pressurized Anti-Shock Garments and Automatic Defibrillation as part of the Cohasset Emergency Medical Service Program; the funds so raised, appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred and 00/100 Dollars ($7,500.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the purpose of purchasing equipment and training firefighters/EMTs to provide Pressurized Anti-Shock Garments and Automatic Defibrillation as part of the Cohasset Emergency Medical Service Program; the funds so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 37.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to supplement funds appropriated under ARTICLE 5 of the Warrant for the May 2, 1988 Special Town Meeting to be used to reroof the old portion of the Town Hall; the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty-Six Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($26,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to supplement funds appropriated under ARTICLE 5 of the Warrant for the May 2, 1988 Special Town Meeting to be used to reroof the old portion of the Town Hall; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Amendment by Richard Henderson, Town Counsel.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty Six Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($26,000.00) be borrowed to supplement funds appropriated under ARTICLE 5 of the Warrant for the May 2, 1988 Special Town Meeting to be used to reroof the old portion of the Town Hall; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

A 2/3 vote is required.

Amendment is adopted.

Main motion as amended is voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 60.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 140, Section 147A to permit the Town to enact bylaws and ordinances relative to the regulation of dogs; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the Town accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 140, Section 147A to permit the Town to enact bylaws and ordinances relative to the regulation of dogs.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 27.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Herbert R. Towle | 91A South Main St. |
| 2. | Thomas M. Healy, Jr. | 49 Cushing Rd. |
| 3. | Mary N. Grassie | 28 Margin St. |
| 4. | Jane J. White | 99 So. Main St. |
| 5. | Charles E. Butman, Jr. | 17A Spring St. |
| 6. | Lois J. Butman | 17A Spring St. |
| 7. | Edward Mulvey | 50 Pond Rd. |
| 8. | Harry S. Jason | 16 Ash St. |
| 9. | Ralph Peroncello | Pleasant Ln. |
| 10. | William F. Malloy | 86 Jerusalem Rd. |

Request the Town of Cohasset to raise and appropriate Seven Thousand Eight Hundred and no/100 ($7,800.00) to remove ledge and repair the turn of the road at the lowest (easterly) end of Pond Street. This is to correct a dangerous, unsafe section of our roadway.

Details of this corrective procedure to be carried out as directed by the Highway Surveyor; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 53.** To see if the town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to pay the cost of re-laying the brick walkway from the driveway to the new wing of the town hall; or act on anything related thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of One Thousand Six Hundred and 00/100 Dollars ($1,600.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to pay the cost of re-laying the brick walkway from Highland Avenue to the new wing of the Town Hall.

**VOTED** — Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Sixty Thousand and no/100 ($60,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of testing, refurbishing and equipping a unit of Fire Department apparatus known as Ladder 1, a 1978 Seagrave 100 foot aerial ladder truck; the funds so raised, appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Sixty Thousand and 00/100 dollars ($60,000.00) be raised and appropriated by taxation for the purpose of testing, refurbishing and equipping a unit of Fire Department apparatus known as Ladder 1, a 1978 Seagrave 100 foot aerial ladder truck; the funds so raised, appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

Amendment by Raymond Kasperowicz, member of the Advisory Board.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 33 be amended by striking the sum Sixty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($60,000.00) and substituting in its place the sum Twenty-Five Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($25,000.00), and by striking the words "testing, refurbishing and equipping" and substituting in their place the words "testing and refurbishing the aerial portion of the ladder truck."

Amendment is defeated by a voice vote.

Main motion voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 67.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction of sidewalks adjacent to various town roads to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty-Five Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($25,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation for the construction of sidewalks adjacent to various town roads to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor.

**VOTED:** Motion is defeated.

**ARTICLE 61.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman, and others — Citizen's Article.)

| | NAME | | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel C. Leahy | 215 | Forest Avenue |
| 2. | Curtis W. Smalzel | 165 | Atlantic Ave. |
| 3. | Francis R. Coffey | 25 | Norfolk Rd. |
| 4. | Donald E. Staszko | 172 | Beach St. |
| 5. | Robert E. Martin | 59 | South Main St. |
| 6. | Wayne Sawchuk | 432 | Beechwood St. |
| 7. | Andrea Merrill | 465 | King Street |
| 8. | Marie Higgins | 211 | North Main Street |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9. | Patricia A. Leahy | 215 Forest Avenue |
| 10. | Jill A. Rosano | 325 North Main Street |

To see if the Town will vote to amend the applicable local tax rate imposed in accordance with Chapter 64G, Section 3A of the General Laws upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms of any hotel, lodging house or motel located within the Town of Cohasset by reducing the existing rate from four (4%) percent of the total amount of rent for each occupancy to zero (0%) percent"; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the applicable local tax rate imposed in accordance with Chapter 64G, Section 3A of the General Laws upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms of any hotel, lodging house or motel located within the Town of Cohasset be amended by reducing the existing rate from four percent (4%) of the total amount of rent for each such occupancy to zero percent (0%).

Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 45.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to construct a passive leachate collections and control system at the Cedar Street Solid Waste Disposal Facility as required by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering order; or act on anything related thereto.

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 56.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Eighty-Seven Thousand and no/100 ($87,000.00) dollars for the purpose of purchasing three (3) 1989 school buses, two (2) 65/71 passenger and one (1) 16/20 passenger);or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Eighty-Seven Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($87,000.00) be appropriated for the purchase of two (2) 65/71 passenger school buses and one (1) 16/20 passenger school bus, and to meet the appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of Eighty-Seven Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($87,000.00) pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7(9).

Amendment to the motion by L. Christine Bassett, member of the Advisory Board.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 56 be amended by striking the words and number "two (2) 65/71 passenger school buses" and substituting the words and number "one (1) 65/71 passenger school bus" and by striking the sum Eighty-Seven Thousand and 00/100 ($87,000.00)" and substituting in its place the sum "Fifty-Two Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($52,000.00).

**VOTED** on amendment. Amendment is adopted unanimously.

**VOTED** on main motion as amended. Motion is adopted unanimously.

**ARTICLE 38.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to be used to paint the exterior of the old Town Hall, and repair or replace gutters, downspouts, fascia, trim and related work; the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Fifteen Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($15,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to be used to paint the exterior of the old Town Hall and repair or replace gutters, downspouts, fascia, trim and related work; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED** by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 36.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to repair or replace the septic system at Government Island, the sum so raised and appropriated, transferred or borrowed to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Five Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated from taxation to repair or replace the septic system at Government Island; the sum so raised and appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 34. MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 34 be amended by substituting the following definition of "floor area net":

Floor Area Net — The sum of the areas of the several floors of a building, measured from the interior faces of the walls. It does not include cellars, unenclosed porches, attics, any floor space in accessory buildings or in the main building intended and designed for the parking of motor vehicles in order to meet the parking requirements of this bylaw, or any such floor space intended and designed for accessory heating and ventilating equipment if the foregoing are not usable for human occupancy. Any areas usable for human occupancy are to be considered a part of the net floor area.

Common Driveway — a driveway having access over legal frontage and serving more than one lot, all lots served having legal frontage. A Common Driveway may not serve as legal frontage."

A 2/3 vote is required.

Amendment is adopted unanimously.

Main motion as amended voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that a motion to reconsider the following Articles will be made at an adjourned session of this meeting: Articles 35,68,59,42,37,33,56,38,36 & 48.

**MOVED:** that this meeting be adjourned to Saturday, April 8, 1989 to the Town Hall Auditorium at 8:00 A.M. for the election of town officers.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote at 11:30 P.M.

A True Record
Attest:

Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

## TOWN ELECTION APRIL 8, 1989

Polls Opened at 8:00 A.M. Closed at 6:00 P.M.
Total Voted 2,295
47% Voted

The Town Election was held in the Town Hall on Saturday, April 8, 1989.

The Ballot boxes were opened and inspected by the Warden and Clerk. The boxes were found to be empty and the numbers on the registers were zero. The side doors were locked. The top door was open for ballots to be deposited. The keys were given to the Warden and Police Officer.

The Elected Officers were sworn in at 7:55 A.M. by Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks. The Moderator declared the polls open at 8:00 A.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| Domenic M. Baccari | Jacquelyn McGuire |
| Margaret Hernan | Dorothea Parmenter |
| Geraldine Ainslie | Ruth Pratt |
| Constance Jones | Janet W. MacLure |
| Grace Tuckerman | Marion Douglas |
| Kathleen Rhodes | Katherine M. Lincoln |

**SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS**

| Vote for Two | | PCT 1 | PCT 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James L. Gallagher | 3 | 292 | 448 | 740 |
| Richard P. Barrow | 4 | 211 | 344 | 555 |
| Charles M. Kane | 5 | 251 | 309 | 560 |
| Diana D. Kornet | 6 | 586 | 371 | 957 |
| Edwin H. Tebbetts | 7 | 698 | 512 | 1210 |
| Blanks | | 245 | 321 | 566 |
| Total | | 2283 | 2305 | 4588 |

**ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS**

| Vote for One | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas S. Duggan | 10 | 822 | 810 | 1632 |
| Blanks | | 320 | 343 | 663 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS**

| Vote for Two | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Christopher Ford | 13 | 750 | 676 | 1426 |
| H. Edward Brennock, Jr. | 14 | 379 | 592 | 971 |
| Ralph Kidder | 15 | 637 | 518 | 1155 |
| Blanks | | 517 | 519 | 1036 |
| Total | | 2283 | 2305 | 4588 |

**TRUSTEE OF PAUL PRATT LIBRARY FOR THREE YEARS**

| Vote for Three | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara M. Power | 18 | 845 | 803 | 1648 |
| Lucia R. Woods | 19 | 817 | 731 | 1548 |
| Melvin Waldfogel | 20 | 682 | 646 | 1328 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | | 1080 | 1277 | 2357 |
| Total | | 3424 | 3457 | 6881 |
| **BOARD OF HEALTH FOR THREE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| Sharon L. Becker | 21 | 743 | 642 | 1385 |
| Hugh Joseph Morgan | 22 | 289 | 419 | 708 |
| Blanks | | 110 | 92 | 202 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |
| **WATER COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| Ronald Goodwin | 25 | 873 | 907 | 1780 |
| Blanks | | 269 | 246 | 515 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |
| **SEWER COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| Henry A. Rattenbury | 28 | 811 | 720 | 1531 |
| Manuel Salvador | 29 | 267 | 348 | 615 |
| Blanks | | 64 | 85 | 149 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |
| **PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| William J. Good | 32 | 833 | 804 | 1637 |
| Blanks | | 309 | 349 | 658 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |
| **RECREATION COMMISSION FOR FIVE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| Shelanne S. Durkin | 35 | 834 | 842 | 1676 |
| Blanks | | 307 | 310 | 617 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |
| **COHASSET HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS** | | | | |
| Vote for One | | | | |
| Anthony J. Finegan | 38 | 339 | 528 | 867 |
| Joanne Young Nawn | 39 | 535 | 402 | 937 |
| Blanks | | 268 | 223 | 490 |
| Total | | 1142 | 1153 | 2295 |

The polls closed at 6:00 P.M. The Moderator declared the results at 8:30 P.M. He then moved that the meeting be adjourned to the continutation of Town Meeting on May 31, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the High School.

A True Copy
ATTEST
Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION MAY 6, 1989

Polls Opened at 8:00 A.M. Closed at 6:00 P.M.
Total Voted 2,285
47% Voted

The Town Election was held in the Town Hall on Saturday, May 6, 1989.

The ballot boxes were opened and inspected by the Warden and Clerk. The boxes were found to be empty and the numbers on the registers were zero. The side doors were locked. The top door was opened for ballots to be deposited. The keys were given to the Warden and Police Officer.

The Elected Officers were sworn in at 7:55 A.M. by Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks. The Warden declared the polls opened at 8:00 A.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| Domenic M. Baccari | Ronald Goodwin |
| Maria Pape | Mary A. Fiori |
| Janet MacLure | Ruth F. Pratt |
| Dorothea Parmenter | Katherine M. Lincoln |
| Kathleen M. Rhodes | Grace R. Tuckerman |
| Margaret C. Hernan | Marion L. Douglas |
| Jacquelyn McGuire | Ann C. Leonard |
| Jean Salvador | Constance Jones |

### LEVY OVERRIDE

**QUESTION 1: YES 2, NO 3**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $844,000. in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of fully funding the approved Town Operating Budget; and paying for Mosquito Control ($2,000), Elected Officials Longevity Pay ($900), Unpaid Legal Bills, ($2,969), the installation of a Septic System at Government Island ($5,000), Painting of the Town Hall ($15,000), and for the Removal of Gas Tanks ($10,000)?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 2 | 525 | 497 | 1022 |
| NO | 3 | 556 | 607 | 1163 |
| BLANKS | | 43 | 57 | 100 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

### CAPITAL OUTLAY EXCLUSION

**QUESTION 2: YES 11, NO 12**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to asses an additional $58,235. in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of paying for a Wire Department Truck ($27,000), a Dog Van ($7,000), Defibrillation Equipment ($7,500), and a Ride-On Mower ($16,735)?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 11 | 320 | 287 | 607 |
| NO | 12 | 751 | 824 | 1575 |
| BLANKS | | 53 | 50 | 103 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**QUESTION 3: YES 17, NO 18**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $60,000. in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of paying for the refurbishing and additional equipment for the Fire Department Ladder Truck?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 17 | 408 | 401 | 809 |
| NO | 18 | 671 | 724 | 1395 |
| BLANKS | | 45 | 36 | 81 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**DEBT EXCLUSION**

**QUESTION 4: YES 23, NO 24**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue in order to make renovations, an addition and purchase equipment for the Police/Fire Station?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 23 | 414 | 387 | 801 |
| NO | 24 | 675 | 733 | 1408 |
| BLANKS | | 35 | 41 | 76 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**QUESTION 5: YES 27, NO 28**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the repair and replacement of the roof at the Town Hall?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 27 | 508 | 443 | 951 |
| NO | 28 | 572 | 672 | 1244 |
| BLANKS | | 44 | 46 | 90 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**QUESTION 6: YES 32, NO 33**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the repair and replacement of the roof at the Osgood School?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 32 | 663 | 578 | 1241 |
| NO | 33 | 430 | 557 | 987 |
| BLANKS | | 31 | 26 | 57 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**QUESTION 7: YES 37, NO 38**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the purchase of two (2) school buses?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 37 | 520 | 453 | 973 |
| NO | 38 | 569 | 688 | 1257 |
| BLANKS | | 35 | 20 | 55 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

## DEBT EXCLUSION

**QUESTION 8: YES 41, NO 42**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the design and specification for the construction of a cemetery?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 41 | 438 | 424 | 862 |
| NO | 42 | 645 | 688 | 1333 |
| BLANKS | | 41 | 49 | 90 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

**QUESTION 9: YES 46, NO 47**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the design and engineering for the expansion of Milliken/Lillard Field?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 46 | 507 | 434 | 941 |
| NO | 47 | 573 | 683 | 1256 |
| BLANKS | | 44 | 44 | 88 |
| TOTAL | | 1124 | 1161 | 2285 |

The Polls closed at 6:00 P.M. The vote was declared at 6:45 p.m. The election was dissolved at 7:30 P.M.

A True Record:
ATTEST
Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

## CONTINUATION OF TOWN MEETING
## MAY 31, 1989

The continuation of the Annual Town Meeting was held on Wednesday, May 31, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium.

Checkers previously appointed for entrance by the Selectmen and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks, at 7:00 P.M. were Kathleen M. Rhodes, Constance S. Jones, Marion Douglas, Jacquelyn McGuire, Janet McLure, Ruth F. Pratt, Dorothea Parmenter, Betty Lou Pearce and Geraldine Ainslie.

Tellers appointed by Moderator, William D. Weeks, at 7:30 P.M. were Grace R. Tuckerman, Arthur Lehr, Jr. Louise Flint and Robert Pape.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:42 P.M. and a quorum of 100 was present at that time. Total registered voters checked in on the voting lists totaled 988 voters.

**ARTICLE 4.** Moved that Article 4 be reconsidered.

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**Amendment by Jane Goedecke**
**Chairman of the Advisory Board**

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 4 be amended so that it reads as follows:

**"MOVED:** That this Article be considered, covered and acted upon in one vote; that the sum of $11,814,458.97 is appropriated, the sum of $98,294.00 for salaries of elected

Town Officials as follows: Town Clerk, $26,632.00; Clerk, Board of Registrars, $329.00; Highway Surveyor $31,066.00; Moderator, $1.00; Treasurer/Collector, $31,066.00; Selectmen, $5,500.00; Assessors, $3,700.00; for the ensuing fiscal year and that $11,716,164.97 for Personal Services, Expenses and Capital Outlays, Interest, Maturing Debt and other charges for various departments for the ensuing year being recommended for all purposes, as set forth in Exhibit "A" annexed hereto, consisting of six (6) pages, and to meet the appropriation the following be transferred from Wadleigh Park Trust $420.00; Robert Charles Billings Trust $92.00; and Billings — Pratt Trust $78.00; Wheelwright $1,300.00; Income from Trust Funds — Cemeteries; Woodside $5,997.00; Beechwood $705.00; Perkins $345.00; from Pension Trust Fund $70,000.00 and the balance as follows: from Water Revenue $790,964.33; and from taxation the sum of $10,944,577.64."

## APPENDIX A
## Advisory Committee's Recommendations, Article 4
## Annual Town Meeting April 1, 1989

| Dept No | Appropriation Accounts | Appropriated Fiscal 1988 | Expended and Encumbered Fiscal 1988 | Appropriated Fiscal 1989 | Recommended Fiscal 1990 | Recommended Reduction | Revised Fiscal 1990 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL GOVERNMENT** | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Selectmen: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | $43,297.90 | $43,297.90 | $46,497.34 | $47,224.00 | 4,355.00 | 42,869.00 |
| | General Expenses | 11,400.00 | 11,400.00 | 11,800.00 | 10,725.00 | 180.00 | 10,545.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 5,800.00 | 5,800.00 | | | | |
| | Equipment Rental | 2,455.79 | 2,442.79 | 2,000.00 | 4,050.00 | 150.00 | 3,900.00 |
| | Collective Bargaining | 10,000.00 | 6,231.10 | 15,000.00 | 7,500.00 | | 7,500.00 |
| 4 | Executive Secretary: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 39,453.63 | 38,930.50 | 41,465.40 | 44,625.00 | | 44,625.00 |
| | General Expenses | 1,015.00 | 1,015.00 | 1,015.00 | 1,675.00 | 150.00 | 1,525.00 |
| 5 | Parking Clerk | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 1,500.00 | 1,950.07 | 1,750.00 | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 |
| 9 | Moderator: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 |
| 11 | Advisory Committee: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 100.00 | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 310.00 | 270.00 | 345.00 | 345.00 | | 345.00 |
| 15 | Elections & Town Meeting: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 17,004.25 | 15,329.12 | 16,308.74 | 15,101.24 | 4,489.24 | 10,612.00 |
| | General Expenses | 7,320.00 | 6,987.99 | 9,268.00 | 4,230.00 | 1,370.00 | 2,860.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 165.00 | 151.87 | | | | |
| | Town Meeting Warrant | 6,553.20 | 6,553.20 | 4,027.75 | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 |
| 19 | Town Reports: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 6,175.00 | 5,815.16 | 7,075.00 | 6,075.00 | 1,075.00 | 5,000.00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Town Accountant: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 57,429.65 | 51,222.15 | 59,400.94 | 61,916.32 | | 61,916.32 |
| | General Expenses | 3,509.00 | 3,495.99 | 3,529.00 | 2,365.00 | | 2,365.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 150.00 | 99.82 | | | | |
| | Central Computer | 20,131.00 | 20,131.00 | 25,766.00 | 23,416.00 | | 23,416.00 |
| 29 | Assessors: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 35,148.64 | 33,109.68 | 36,745.90 | 38,721.79 | | 38,721.79 |
| | General Expenses | 24,487.15 | 24,133.26 | 23,672.66 | 24,790.50 | 2,950.00 | 21,840.50 |
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 71,412.44 | 71,164.18 | 77,805.10 | 80,736.00 | 8,349.76 | 72,386.24 |
| | General Expenses | 11,644.27 | 11,640.36 | 13,470.00 | 14,503.00 | (1,550.00) | 16,053.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 390.00 | 376.30 | | | | |
| | Tax Liens/Foreclosures | 18,000.00 | 5,669.18 | 12,500.00 | 8,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| | Banking Services | 4,862.00 | 4,511.16 | 4,862.00 | 6,362.00 | | 6,362.00 |
| 39 | Town Clerk: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 41,197.99 | 41,030.07 | 43,794.85 | 44,142.00 | | 44,142.00 |
| | General Expenses | 1,470.00 | 1,372.28 | 3,168.00 | 1,620.00 | 575.00 | 1,045.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 250.00 | 250.00 | 182.00 | | | |
| 45 | Law: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 12,000.00 | 4,004.72 | 12,000.00 | 6,000.00 | | 6,000.00 |
| | Town Counsel | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 | 75,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| 47 | Personnel Committee: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 220.00 | 163.77 | 220.00 | 220.00 | | 220.00 |
| 61 | Zoning Board of Appeals: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 2,168.90 | 1,815.18 | 69.17 | | | 0.00 |
| | General Expenses | 2,680.00 | 2,342.04 | 3,280.00 | 2,790.00 | | 2,790.00 |
| 63 | Planning Board: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 8,362.00 | 8,359.75 | 9,050.28 | 9,498.00 | | 9,498.00 |
| | General Expenses | 3,829.73 | 3,777.61 | 2,660.00 | 2,100.00 | | 2,100.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 250.00 | 250.00 | 750.00 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Engineering Services | 21,495.58 | 21,495.58 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 2,895.11 | 17,104.89 |
| 65 | Town Hall: | | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 18,412.48 | 18,412.48 | 19,807.04 | 21,338.00 | | 21,338.00 |
| | General Expenses | 11,830.00 | 11,733.84 | 14,980.00 | 23,520.00 | 720.00 | 22,800.00 |
| | Telephone Expense | | | | 9,500.00 | 1,020.00 | 8,480.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | | | | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 |
| 66 | Town Buildings: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 4,145.00 | 3,358.58 | 2,775.00 | 2,795.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,275.00 |
| 71 | Pensions: | | | | | | |
| | Norfolk County. Retirement | 290,718.00 | 285,922.00 | 334,126.00 | 390,927.00 | | 390,927.00 |
| | Non-Contributory Pensions | 3,800.00 | 3,316.80 | 3,800.00 | 3,800.00 | | 3,800.00 |
| | Special Retirement Fund | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | | | | |
| 76 | Insurance: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 283,895.57 | 283,425.57 | 347,497.00 | 350,705.00 | 9,000.00 | 341,705.00 |
| | Group Insurance | 431,845.00 | 431,845.00 | 566,658.93 | 671,500.00 | 50,000.00 | 621,500.00 |
| 91 | Unclassified: | | | | | | |
| | General Expenses | 2,117.50 | 1,060.34 | 1,190.00 | 1,315.00 | | 1,315.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 700.00 | 700.00 | | | | |
| | Stabilization Fund | 80,000.00 | 80,000.00 | | | | |
| | Unemployment Insurance | 15,274.22 | 15,274.22 | 6,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 |
| | Audit of Accounts | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 | 15,400.00 | 14,000.00 | 14,000.00 | |
| | So. Shore Coalition | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 |
| | So. Shore/Retarded Citizens | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 0.00 |
| | TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT | 1,769,500.89 | 1,724,762.61 | 1,890,337.10 | 2,071,111.85 | 130,229.11 | 1,940,882.74 |

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Police: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 623,188.64 | 623,095.38 | 629,084.87 | 683,051.60 | 683,051.60 |
| | General Expenses | 54,425.00 | 48,037.71 | 54,425.00 | 54,425.00 | 54,425.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 40,201.00 | 35,520.00 | 26,900.00 | 49,945.00 12,500.00 | 37,445.00 |
| 103 | Fire: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 724,312.84 | 731,287.12 | 829,179.33 | 876,613.00 55,551.00 | 821,062.00 |
| | General Expenses | 40,572.00 | 40,098.65 | 46,886.00 | 51,032.00 | 51,032.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 9,950.00 | 9,922.82 | 9,580.00 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| | Fire & Police Headquarters | 16,950.00 | 15,596.63 | 16,950.00 | 16,950.00 | 16,950.00 |
| | Hydrant Services | 107,390.00 | 105,842.72 | 107,765.00 | 110,390.00 | 110,390.00 |
| | Out of State Travel | 300.00 | | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 109 | Tree & Park: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 82,628.64 | 75,787.64 | 87,158.79 | 89,984.30 3,735.24 | 86,249.06 |
| | General Expenses | 26,492.00 | 26,425.88 | 23,415.00 | 23,415.00 1,850.00 | 21,565.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 17,650.00 | 17,650.00 | 5,855.00 | 6,400.00 4,500.00 | 1,900.00 |
| | Personal Services Trust Fund | 1,510.00 | | 1,740.00 | 1,890.00 | 1,890.00 |
| 111 | Harbor: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 37,017.76 | 37,009.32 | 34,594.96 | 36,400.00 4,117.00 | 32,283.00 |
| | General Expenses | 6,860.00 | 5,443.13 | 11,085.00 | 7,915.00 | 7,915.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 2,775.00 | 1,675.00 | 5,220.00 | | |
| 112 | Shellfish Constable: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | General Expenses | 220.00 | | 220.00 | 220.00 | 220.00 |
| 113 | Building Inspector: | | | | | |
| | Personal Services | 45,208.24 | 44,636.79 | 53,755.32 | 55,747.00 5,442.00 | 50,305.00 |
| | General Expenses | 9,565.00 | 9,561.83 | 9,915.00 | 9,965.00 | 9,965.00 |
| | Capital Outlay | 600.00 | 588.00 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 119 Sealer of Weights & Measures: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 750.00 | 750.00 | 750.00 | 750.00 | | 750.00 |
| General Expenses | 350.00 | 112.55 | 200.00 | 350.00 | | 350.00 |
| Capital Outlay | | | 700.00 | | | |
| 121 Wire: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 73,913.28 | 73,803.87 | 79,712.04 | 79,570.30 | 10,287.90 | 69,282.40 |
| General Expenses | 10,690.00 | 10,429.95 | 10,266.00 | 10,991.00 | 1,150.00 | 9,841.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 1,760.00 | 1,646.68 | 1,780.00 | 2,195.00 | 500.00 | 1,695.00 |
| 131 Civil Defense: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | | 250.00 |
| General Expenses | 105.00 | | 105.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 0.00 |
| 133 Dog Control: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 3,292.00 | 3,292.00 | 3,621.20 | 4,164.38 | | 4,164.38 |
| General Expenses | 2,328.00 | 2,300.26 | 3,300.00 | 3,200.00 | 662.79 | 2,537.21 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY | 1,941,754.40 | 1,921,263.93 | 2,055,213.51 | 2,179,718.58 | 100,400.93 | 2,079,317.65 |
| **SCHOOLS** | | | | | | |
| 00 Schools: | | | | | | |
| 1100 School Committee | 56,795.00 | 34,264.72 | 233,963.00 | 52,239.00 | 1,000.00 | 51,239.00 |
| 1200 Superintendent's Office | 83,550.00 | 86,689.45 | 91,225.00 | 94,585.00 | | 94,585.00 |
| 1210 Asst. to the Supt. | 123,498.00 | 149,769.40 | 129,690.00 | 132,067.00 | 1,000.00 | 131,067.00 |
| 2100 Supervision | 36,287.00 | 28,529.81 | 29,346.00 | 36,148.00 | | 36,148.00 |
| 2200 Principals | 284,552.00 | 313,826.67 | 320,583.00 | 332,876.00 | | 332,876.00 |
| 2300 Teaching | 2,849,383.00 | 2,814,933.38 | 2,839,660.00 | 3,252,432.00 | 60,950.00 | 3,191,482.00 |
| 2400 Textbooks | 23,614.00 | 24,994.34 | 24,917.00 | 23,303.00 | | 23,303.00 |
| 2500 Library | 117,771.00 | 118,013.29 | 120,128.00 | 145,526.00 | 32,550.00 | 112,976.00 |
| 2600 Visual | 14,449.00 | 10,873.56 | 17,001.00 | 15,324.00 | | 15,324.00 |
| 2700 Guidance | 173,551.00 | 171,340.68 | 183,669.00 | 204,007.00 | 31,300.00 | 172,707.00 |
| 3100 Attendance | 13,838.00 | 14,282.60 | 14,345.00 | 14,345.00 | | 14,345.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3200 Health | 43,617.00 | 42,830.38 | 44,723.00 | 47,403.00 | | 47,403.00 |
| 3310 Operation of Buses | 92,574.00 | 100,598.48 | 103,340.00 | 103,874.00 | 40,000.00 | 63,874.00 |
| 3350 Maintenance of Buses | 26,300.00 | 30,364.98 | 22,800.00 | 25,066.00 | | 25,066.00 |
| 3370 Contracted Carriers | 22,500.00 | 20,842.01 | 22,860.00 | 37,575.00 | | 37,575.00 |
| 3510 Athletics | 112,137.00 | 114,328.12 | 116,008.00 | 128,319.00 | 50,000.00 | 78,319.00 |
| 3520 Student Activities | 13,174.00 | 12,678.16 | 13,170.00 | 11,985.00 | | 11,985.00 |
| 4110 Custodial | 251,130.13 | 253,555.79 | 263,310.00 | 278,861.00 | 15,000.00 | 263,861.00 |
| 4120 Heat | 62,200.00 | 61,033.07 | 62,200.00 | 62,200.00 | | 62,200.00 |
| 4130 Utilities | 105,500.00 | 93,973.74 | 104,600.00 | 105,600.00 | | 105,600.00 |
| 4210 Maintenance/ Grounds | 9,000.00 | 8,766.05 | 10,000.00 | 11,000.00 | | 11,000.00 |
| 4220 Maintenance/ Buildings | 80,476.88 | 105,997.04 | 76,131.00 | 89,805.00 | | 89,805.00 |
| 4230 Equip/Main/Repair | 11,510.00 | 9,407.37 | 13,060.00 | 11,899.00 | 1,200.00 | 10,699.00 |
| 5200 Fixed Expenditures | 2,600.00 | 2,600.00 | 14,600.00 | 8,600.00 | | 8,600.00 |
| 7200 Improvement/ Buildings | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,700.00 | 2,100.00 | | 2,100.00 |
| 7300 Acquisition/ Equipment | 19,554.00 | 18,024.89 | 28,575.00 | 34,105.00 | 17,000.00 | 17,105.00 |
| 7400 Replacement/ Equipment | 12,540.00 | 10,821.17 | 25,328.00 | 19,776.00 | | 19,776.00 |
| 9100 Vocational Education | 4,244.00 | | | | | |
| 9300 Other Than Public | 149,090.00 | 136,933.20 | 186,074.00 | 295,763.00 | | 295,763.00 |
| TOTAL LOCAL SCHOOL | 4,796,935.01 | 4,791,772.35 | 5,113,006.00 | 5,576,783.00 | 250,000.00 | 5,326,783.00 |
| S.S./Regional School Assessment | 24,187.00 | 23,326.00 | 20,035.00 | 32,164.00 | | 32,164.00 |
| TOTAL SCHOOLS | 4,821,122.01 | 4,815,098.35 | 5,133,041.00 | 5,608,947.00 | 250,000.00 | 5,358,947.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HIGHWAY** | | | | | | |
| 300 Highway: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 146,882.64 | 144,819.93 | 158,512.16 | 154,085.99 | 22,277.06 | 131,808.93 |
| General Expenses | 69,707.00 | 69,512.99 | 69,707.00 | 69,707.00 | 4,140.17 | 65,566.83 |
| Capital Outlay | 5,500.00 | 5,415.00 | 17,800.00 | | | |
| Snow Removal | 45,000.00 | 77,540.22 | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 | | 45,000.00 |
| Street Lighting | 44,000.00 | 38,937.87 | 44,000.00 | 44,000.00 | 4,250.00 | 39,750.00 |
| Garage Expenses | 2,850.00 | 2,587.30 | 2,850.00 | 2,850.00 | | 2,850.00 |
| Salt Shed | 400.00 | 293.16 | 400.00 | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| TOTAL HIGHWAYS & STREETS | 314,339.64 | 339,106.47 | 338,269.16 | 316,042.99 | 30,667.23 | 285,375.76 |
| **SANITATION** | | | | | | |
| 403 Landfill: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 49,550.84 | 49,337.64 | 51,104.64 | 55,189.44 | 21,915.59 | 33,273.85 |
| General Expenses | 120,755.74 | 120,754.07 | 202,365.00 | 217,860.00 | 26,600.00 | 191,260.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 4,796.00 | 3,900.00 | | 17,169.95 | 5,100.00 | 12,069.95 |
| Lease/Purchase Equipment | 21,899.00 | 21,898.56 | 33,899.00 | 18,009.70 | | 18,009.70 |
| Recycling: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 7,924.63 | 7,855.33 | 8,451.90 | 6,634.13 | 2,416.54 | 4,217.59 |
| Recycling Expenses | 125.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 | 5,800.00 | | 5,800.00 |
| Engineering Services | 7,080.00 | 6,382.50 | 3,400.00 | 2,100.00 | | 2,100.00 |
| 407 Sewer: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 15,650.92 | 15,443.96 | 9,736.12 | 10,188.00 | 50.00 | 10,138.00 |
| General Expenses | 121,278.69 | 118,946.46 | 138,400.00 | 146,908.00 | 5,000.00 | 141,908.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 8,400.00 | 8,385.30 | 1,900.00 | 10,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| TOTAL SANITATION | 357,460.82 | 353,028.82 | 449,401.66 | 489,859.22 | 66,082.13 | 423,777.09 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL** | | | | | | |
| 481 Historical Commission: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 85.00 | 13.69 | 85.00 | 85.00 | | 85.00 |
| 482 Common Historical District: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 85.00 | | 85.00 | 85.00 | | 85.00 |
| 483 Town Archivist: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 1,250.00 | | 1,250.00 |
| 487 Conservation Commission: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 8,610.00 | 8,609.97 | 9,327.00 | 9,874.04 | 50.00 | 9,824.04 |
| General Expenses | 3,614.00 | 3,613.99 | 3,860.00 | 3,860.00 | 1,800.00 | 2,060.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 300.00 | 300.00 | | | | |
| TOTAL OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL | 12,944.00 | 12,787.65 | 13,607.00 | 15,154.04 | 1,850.00 | 13,304.04 |
| **HUMAN SERVICES** | | | | | | |
| 501 Board of Health: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 50,577.55 | 50,184.16 | 55,308.28 | 58,374.85 | | 58,374.85 |
| General Expenses | 54,117.24 | 49,907.42 | 45,000.00 | 42,830.00 | 9,675.00 | 33,155.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 4,145.00 | 4,089.12 | 300.00 | 3,573.00 | | 3,573.00 |
| 503 Social Service League: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 11,110.00 | 11,109.96 | 12,745.00 | 21,629.00 | | 21,629.00 |
| 531 Council on Aging: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 18,578.42 | 18,577.37 | 20,424.81 | 21,439.60 | | 21,439.60 |
| General Expenses | 6,205.00 | 6,127.12 | 8,939.04 | 7,665.00 | 1,500.00 | 6,165.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 1,100.00 | 946.43 | 550.00 | 550.00 | 170.00 | 380.00 |
| Senior Center | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 | 4,700.00 | 5,500.00 | | 5,500.00 |
| 551 Veterans Services: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 | | 1,600.00 |
| General Expenses | 10,200.00 | 3,558.88 | 10,200.00 | 5,200.00 | | 5,200.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 560 Fair Housing Committee: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 100.00 | 67.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | | 120.00 |
| 571 Cemeteries: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 16,303.12 | 14,003.93 | 16,058.48 | 14,966.20 | 1,650.00 | 13,316.20 |
| General Expenses | 1,220.00 | 1,210.06 | 1,335.00 | 1,335.00 | 505.72 | 829.28 |
| Capital Outlay | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | | | | | |
| Trust Fund | 6,122.00 | 6,122.00 | 5,100.00 | 7,047.00 | | 7,047.00 |
| Central Cemetery | 1,475.00 | 1,475.00 | | 1,475.00 | | 1,475.00 |
| TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES | 186,753.33 | 172,878.45 | 182,380.61 | 193,304.65 | 13,500.72 | 179,803.93 |
| **CULTURAL & RECREATION** | | | | | | |
| 601 Library: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 157,387.54 | 154,697.66 | 165,296.29 | 163,705.93 | | 163,705.93 |
| General Expenses | 57,861.00 | 57,194.49 | 60,718.00 | 60,700.00 | 20,020.00 | 40,680.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 8,950.00 | 8,950.00 | | | | |
| 621 Recreation: | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 47,694.50 | 47,694.05 | 57,987.70 | 57,987.70 | 3,318.60 | 54,669.10 |
| General Expenses | 7,455.00 | 7,243.68 | 7,305.00 | 6,375.00 | 2,650.00 | 3,725.00 |
| 643 Celebrations: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 0.00 |
| 647 Constitution Committee: | | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 250.00 | 250.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CULTURE & RECREATION | 281,098.04 | 277,529.88 | 292,856.99 | 290,318.63 | 27,538.60 | 262,780.03 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DEBT SERVICE** | | | | | | |
| 700 Debt Service: | | | | | | |
| Maturing | | | | | | |
| Debt-Principal | 192,794.00 | 192,794.00 | 213,108.00 | 249,857.87 | | 249,857.87 |
| Interest | 85,559.00 | 55,172.20 | 187,982.62 | 229,448.53 | | 229,448.53 |
| TOTAL DEBT SERVICE | 278,353.00 | 247,966.20 | 401,090.62 | 479,306.40 | 0.00 | 479,306.40 |
| **WATER DEPT. -SELF SUPPORTING** | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250,428.98 | 228,789.19 | 254,193.34 | 257,983.79 | | 257,983.79 |
| General Expenses | 137,950.00 | 136,939.49 | 156,155.00 | 157,709.00 | | 157,709.00 |
| Capital Outlay | 14,525.00 | 11,452.49 | 2,300.00 | 16,000.00 | | 16,000.00 |
| Norfolk Retirement System | 37,000.00 | 37,000.00 | 42,524.00 | 49,753.00 | | 49,753.00 |
| Insurance Expenses | 49,028.00 | 49,028.00 | 42,543.00 | 42,543.00 | 1,000.00 | 41,543.00 |
| Group Insurance | 20,880.51 | 20,865.05 | 27,810.96 | 38,286.04 | 8,800.00 | 29,486.04 |
| Maturing Debt | 99,000.00 | 99,000.00 | 114,500.00 | 114,500.00 | | 114,500.00 |
| Interest | 128,212.50 | 128,212.50 | 123,727.50 | 123,989.50 | | 123,989.50 |
| Major Roof Repairs | | | 62,000.00 | | | |
| TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT | 737,024.99 | 711,286.72 | 825,753.80 | 800,764.33 | 9,800.00 | 790,964.33 |
| GRAND TOTAL BUDGET ARTICLE | $10,700,351.12 | $10,575,709.08 | $11,581,951.45 | $12,444,527.69 | $630,068.72 | $11,814,458.97 |

## COST OF AMENDMENTS TO PERSONNEL COMMITTEE BY-LAW IN ACCORDANCE WITH ARTICLE 5

| Department | Personal Services | % Increase | Reduction | Revised |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Selectmen's Office | 2,486.20 | 454.00 | 2,032.20 |
| 4 | Executive Secretary | 2,677.50 | | 2,677.50 |
| 15 | Election and Town Meetings | 542.71 | 102.31 | 440.40 |
| 25 | Town Accountant | 3,719.17 | | 3,719.17 |
| 29 | Assessors | 2,080.12 | | 2,080.12 |
| 35 | Treasurer-Collector's Office | 2,959.31 | 503.12 | 2,456.19 |
| 39 | Town Clerk | 1,045.60 | | 1,045.60 |
| 63 | Planning Board | | (415.92) | 415.92 |
| 65 | Town Hall | 1,272.40 | | 1,272.40 |
| 101 | Police-Clerical | 534.96 | | 534.96 |
| 103 | Fire-Clerical | 528.28 | | 528.28 |
| 109 | Tree and Park | 4,707.85 | 420.25 | 4,287.60 |
| 111 | Harbor | 1,425.20 | | 1,425.20 |
| 113 | Building Inspector's Office | 3,301.72 | 1,123.07 | 2,178.65 |
| 121 | Wire Department | 4,308.10 | 543.30 | 3,764.80 |
| 300 | Highway | 6,564.92 | 1,338.19 | 5,226.73 |
| 403 | Landfill | 3,287.64 | 1,474.73 | 1,812.91 |
| 403 | Landfill-Recycling | 395.18 | 395.18 | 0.00 |
| 407 | Sewer | 603.20 | | 603.20 |
| 487 | Conservation | 583.16 | | 583.16 |
| 501 | Board of Health | 3,496.35 | | 3,496.35 |
| 531 | Council on Aging | 1,287.65 | | 1,287.65 |
| 571 | Cemeteries | 1,215.36 | | 1,215.36 |
| 601 | Library | 9,154.80 | | 9,154.80 |
| 621 | Recreation | 1,955.20 | | 1,955.20 |
| | | 60,132.58 | 5,938.23 | 54,194.35 |
| 1 | Water (From Water Revenue) | 14,693.33 | | 14,693.33 |
| | Grand Total | $74,825.91 | $5,938.23 | $68,887.68 |

## APPENDIX B
## CAPITAL OUTLAY ALLOTMENTS
## OTHER THAN SCHOOLS

NOTE: The term Capital Outlay covers an expenditure of $200.00 or more for equipment or of $500.00 or more for the reconstruction or establishment of a physical betterment, the useful life of which is expected to exceed two years. Separate line appropriation are shown for these items since they represent special and specific allotments and are intended to be expended solely for the purposes indicated.

| | July 1, 1989 June 30, 1990 | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Town Hall | | |
| Repairs to Garage | | 3,000.00 |
| Police: | | |
| Two Police Cruisers | 27,835.00 | |
| Four Mobile Radios | 9,280.00 | |
| Breathalyzer | 330.00 | 37,445.00 |
| Fire: | | |
| 4" Supply Hose | 2,800.00 | |
| 4"" Hose adapters | 200.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Tree & Park: | | |
| Replace lawn mower motor | | 1,900.00 |
| Wire: | | |
| Fire alarm wire | 920.00 | |
| Fire alarm movement | 475.00 | |
| Outer fire alarm case | 300.00 | 1,695.00 |
| Landfill: | | |
| Used Tractor | 10,000.00 | |
| Used Oil Collector | 500.00 | |
| Incinolet Toilet | 1,569.95 | 12,069.95 |
| Sewer: | | |
| Various Equipment | | 5,000.00 |
| Board of Health: | | |
| Personal Computer/Printer | | 3,573.00 |
| Council on Aging: | | |
| Card table and chairs | | 380.00 |
| | | $68,062.95 |
| Water Dept: | | |
| Engineering Services | | 10,000.00 |
| Repair settling section | | 6,000.00 |
| | | $16,000.00 |
| Totals | | $84,062.95 |

**Amendment by Burtram Pratt**
**Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.**

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 4 be further amended so that it reads as follows:

**"MOVED:** That this Article be considered, covered and acted upon in one vote; that the sum of $11,685,490.93 is appropriated, the sum of $98,294.00 for salaries of elected Town officials as follows: Town Clerk, $26,632.00; Clerk, Board of Registrars, $329.00; Highway Surveyor, $31,066.00;Moderator, $1.00; Treasurer/Collector, $31,066.00; Selectmen, $5,500.00; Assessors, $3,700.00; for the ensuing fiscal year and that $11,587,196.93 for Personal Services, Expenses and Capital Outlays, Interest, Maturing Debt and other charges for various departments for the ensuing fiscal year as shown on Exhibit "A" annexed hereto consisting of six (6) pages and to meet the appropriation the following be transferred from Wadleigh Park Trust $420,00; Robert Charles Billings Trust $92.00; and Billings - Pratt Trust $78.00; Wheelright $1,300.00; Income from Trust Funds — Cemeteries; Woodside $5,997.00; Beechwood $705.00; Perkins $345.00; from Pension Trust Fund $191,724.91; and the balance as follows: from Water Revenue $790,964.33; and from taxation the sum of $10,693,864.69."

Selectmen's amendment to Article 4.

Amendment defeated by a voice vote.

**Amendment by Barbara Bliss**
**Chairman of the School Committee**

**MOVED:** That the first amendment under Article 4 be further amended by deleting the sum $5,358,947.00 opposite the caption "Total Schools" and substituting the sum $5,458,947.00 so that the School Budget, Department 200 will be increased by $100,000.

School Committee's amendment to Article 4.

A hand count was called for by the Moderator.

In favor 601 and opposed 235. Motion is adopted.

**Amendment by Chief Brock to amend Article 4**
**Advisory Board's amendment.**

**MOVED:** To amend the amendment to Article 4 that under Department 103 Fire the line entitled Personal services be amended to read $878,607 and the appropriate totals so adjusted and the amount of $56,896 be added and the monies transferred from the pension fund.

Motion is defeated by a voice vote.

**Amendment by Advisory Committee**
**as amended by Barbara Bliss**
**Chairman of the School Committee**

Motion was adopted by a voice vote.

Motion as amended.

Motion adopted as amended.

**ARTICLE 5. MOVED:** That Article 5 be reconsidered.

Motion for reconsidered prevails

**Amendment to Article 5**
**by Christine Bassett**
**member of the Advisory Committee.**

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 5 be amended so that the main motion reads as follows:

"**MOVED:** that the report and recommendation of the Personnel Committee with respect to amending the Personnel Classification Bylaw schedule be and hereby is amended as heretofor adopted; and that the sum of Fourteen Thousand Six Hundred Ninety-Three and 33/100 ($14,693.33) Dollars be appropriated from Water Department Revenue and the balance of Fifty-Four Thousand One Hundred Ninety-Four and 35/100 ($54,194.35) Dollars as raised and appropriated by taxation to pay the increase set forth in the amended schedule for the ensuing fiscal period and these amounts are to be credited to the personal service and expense appropriation accounts effected in accordance with the attached schedule; and further:

**MOVED:** That the schedule adopted under Article 5 be amended as follows:

(a) By deleting the position of Administrative Coordinator to the Board of Selectmen and substituting the following:

| Department | Pay Group | Position Authorized | Schedule | Hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Secy | F | 1 | 1 | 40 |

(b) By deleting the position of Heavy Equipment Operator to the Water Department and substituting the following:

| Department | Pay Group | Position Authorized | Schedule | Hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heavy Equip. Oper. | G | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Meter Inspector | | | | |

(c) By deleting the step raise increases relating to Library Pages and substituting the following:

Library Pages

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st step | 4.00 |
| 2nd step | 4.50 |
| Max. step | 5.00 |

(d) Be deleting the step raise increases with respect to the Recreation Department Clerks and substituting the following:

Recreation Dept. Clerk

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st step | 4.00 |
| 2nd step | 4.50 |
| Max, step | 5.00 |

Voted by a voice vote.

Main motion as amended by Christine Bassett voted by a voice vote.

**RESOLUTION BY MAX POUNDER**

Resolve that it is the sense of this meeting that the Board of Selectmen vote to hold an override election with respect to the budget adopted by the Town Meeting tonight.

Resolution is adopted.

**ARTICLE 15. MOVED** that Article 15 be reconsidered.

Voted not to reconsider Article 15 by a voice vote.

Seven people questioned the decision of the Moderator.

A hand count was taken.

In favor 119 opposed 164. Motion to reconsider does not prevail.

Stands as voted on April 1, 1989.

**MOVED:** That this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to Monday, June 5, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium. Voted unanimously by a voice vote at 11:10 P.M.

A True Record:
ATTEST:

Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

## CONTINUATION OF TOWN MEETING — JUNE 5, 1989

The Continuation of the Annual Town Meeting was held on Monday, June 5, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. at the Cohasset High School Gymnasium.

Checkers previously appointed for entrance by the Selectmen and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks, at 7:00 P.M. were Kathleen M. Rhodes, Constance S. Jones, Marion Douglas, Jacquelyn McGuire, Geraldine Ainslie, Janet McLure, and Ruth F. Pratt.

Tellers appointed by Moderator, William D. Weeks, at 7:30 P.M. were Raymond Buckley, Arthur Lehr, Jr., Louise Flint and Robert Pape.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:50 P.M. and a quorum of 100 was present at that time. Total registered voters checked in on the voting lists totaled 357 voters.

### RESOLUTION BY BURTRAM PRATT
### CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**WHEREAS** James L. Gallagher served for three years on the Board of Selectmen, and previously for five years as a member of the Recreation Commission, two years as Vice Chairman; and his further service included membership on the Harbor, Cable TV and Municipal Garage Study Committees, and

**WHEREAS** his love of community, and his abiding interest in youth activities, recreation and the environment were valuable attributes in the performance of his duties in these various capacities

**NOW THEREFORE**, be it resolved that the citizens of Cohasset in Town Meeting assembled on this fifth day of June, 1989 record their deep appreciation for the service rendered by James L. Gallagher, and further that it is the expressed wish of the citizens here assembled that he may enjoy good health, happiness, and great success in all of his endeavors.

**RESOLUTION** adopted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 18. MOVED:** That Article 18 be reconsidered. (Wire Dept. Truck — $27,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That Article 18 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 19. MOVED:** That Article 19 be reconsidered. (Police/Fire Station —

$714,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That all of the borrowing authority authorized under Article 19 be and it hereby is rescinded, and further

**MOVED:** That the Police/Fire Renovation Study Committee remain in office and return to a future Special or Annual Town Meeting with a similar or revised plan for the Police/Fire Station.

Voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 33. MOVED:** That Article 33 be reconsidered. (Ladder Truck — $60,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That action under Article 33 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 35. MOVED:** That Article 35 be reconsidered. (Dog Van — $7,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That action under Article 35 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 38. MOVED:** That Article 38 be reconsidered. (Painting Town Hall — $15,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That action under Article 38 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 42. MOVED:** That Article 42 be reconsidered. (Defibrillation Equipment — $7,500.00

Motion to reconsider was rejected by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 49. MOVED:** That Article 49 be reconsidered. (Milliken Field — $280,000.00)

Motion to reconsider was rejected by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 56. MOVED:** That Article 56 be reconsidered. (School Buses — $52,000.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That the borrowing authority authorized under Article 56 be and hereby is rescinded.

Motion to rescind is adopted.

**ARTICLE 63. MOVED:** That the Town accept a Collective Bargaining Agreement made by and between the Town of Cohasset and the Cohasset Police Association and that the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of Sixty Four Thousand, Three Hundred Forty Eight and 66/100 (64,348.66) Dollars to effectuate the Agreement.

Voted by a voice vote. The Moderator was uncertain and called for a hand count. Yes 224, No 76. Motion to accept is approved.

**RESOLUTION BY MAX POUNDER**

Resolved that all articles approved at this Town Meeting for Prop. 2-1/2 override be listed as separate individual items on the ballot.

Resolution adopted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 64. MOVED:** That Article 64 be reconsidered. (Longevity Elected Officials — $900.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That action under Article 64 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 68. MOVED:** That Article 68 be reconsidered. (Tree & Park Mower — $16,735.00)

Motion for reconsideration prevails.

**MOVED:** That action under Article 68 be indefinitely postponed.

Indefinite postponement voted by a voice vote.

**MOTION** by Burtram Pratt, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen that this meeting be dissolved. Voted unanimously by a voice vote at 10:00 P.M.

A True Record
ATTEST:

Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk of Cohasset

## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION JUNE 28, 1989

Polls Opened at 7:00 A.M. Closed at 8:00 P.M.
Total Voted 2,515
50.33% Voted

The Special Town Election was held in the Town Hall on Wednesday, June 28, 1989.

The ballot boxes were opened and inspected by the Warden and Clerk. The boxes were found to be empty and the numbers on the registers were zero. The side doors were locked. The top door was opened for ballots to be deposited. The keys were given to the Warden and Police Officer.

The Elected Officers were sworn in at 6:30 A.M. by Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks. The Warden declared the polls opened at 7:00 A.M.

Domenic Baccari
Dorothea Parmenter
Maria Pape
Kathleen Rhodes
Margaret C. Hernan
Mary F. Fiori
Ruth Pratt
Grace R. Tuckerman
Jacquelyn McGuire
Ann C. Leonard
Fred Koed
Janet MacLure
Katherine Lincoln
Jean McAuliffe
Patricia Laugelle
Constance S. Jones
Marion Douglas

### LEVY OVERRIDES

**QUESTION NO. 1: YES 2, NO 3**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $303,800.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of fully funding the approved Town Operating Budget, including without limitation, the School Department Budget?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 2 | 587 | 510 | 1097 |
| NO | 3 | 596 | 758 | 1354 |
| BLANKS | | 32 | 32 | 64 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**QUESTION NO 2: YES 8, NO 9**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $203,800.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of funding a Town Operating Budget, including without limitation, the School Department Budget?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 8 | 672 | 633 | 1305 |
| NO | 9 | 513 | 640 | 1153 |
| BLANKS | | 30 | 27 | 57 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**QUESTION NO 3: YES 15, NO 16**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $64,348.66 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purposes of fully funding an approved collective bargaining agreement made by and between the Town of Cohasset and the Cohasset Local of The International Brotherhood of Police Officers?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 15 | 474 | 489 | 953 |
| NO | 16 | 700 | 781 | 1481 |
| BLANKS | | 41 | 30 | 71 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**CAPITAL OUTLAY EXCLUSIONS**

**QUESTION NO 4: YES 22, NO 23**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $10,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of paying for the removal of underground gasoline tanks at the Cohasset Fire Station?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 22 | 514 | 509 | 1023 |
| NO | 23 | 657 | 756 | 1413 |
| BLANKS | | 44 | 35 | 79 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**QUESTION NO. 5: YES 28, NO 29**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to assess an additional $7,500.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 for the purpose of purchasing Defibrillation Equipment?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 28 | 654 | 680 | 1334 |
| NO | 29 | 520 | 589 | 1109 |
| BLANKS | | 41 | 31 | 72 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

## DEBT EXCLUSIONS

**QUESTION NO. 6: YES 42, NO 43**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the design and specifications for the construction of a cemetery?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 42 | 410 | 444 | 854 |
| NO | 43 | 736 | 802 | 1538 |
| BLANKS | | 69 | 54 | 123 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**QUESTION NO 7: YES 46, NO 47**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for design and engineering service relating to the expansion of Milliken/Lillard Field and for the construction of the expansion of Milliken/ Lillard Field?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 46 | 506 | 452 | 958 |
| NO | 47 | 648 | 800 | 1448 |
| BLANKS | | 69 | 54 | 123 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

**QUESTION NO 8: YES 52, NO 53**

Shall the Town of Cohasset be allowed to exempt from Proposition 2 1/2, so called, the amount required to pay the bond issue for the repair and replacement of the roof of the original Town Hall building?

| | | PRE 1 | PRE 2 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 52 | 491 | 474 | 965 |
| NO | 53 | 673 | 772 | 1445 |
| BLANKS | | 51 | 54 | 105 |
| TOTAL | | 1215 | 1300 | 2515 |

Polls closed at 8:00 P.M., the vote was declared at 8:50 P.M.

The election was dissolved at 9:00 P.M.

A true record:

Attest

Frances L. Marks

Town Clerk of Cohasset

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — OCTOBER 10, 1989

### INDEX

| ARTICLE # | DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLE |
|---|---|
| 1 | Amend General Bylaw, Section 26 Facility Permits. Motion amended and then adopted. |
| 2 | Amend General Bylaw, Section 3, Elected Town Officers, Section e (minutes of Town Meeting). Indefinitely postponed. |
| 3 | Adopt fees — Town Clerk's Office Approved. |
| 4 | Amend General Bylaw, Section 12, of Article VII, (Dog Regulations) |

Approved.

5 Amend General Bylaw, Section 17 of Article IV, Appointed Town Officers (Animal Control Officer). Approved.

6 Transfer $16,500 from "Debt Interest Town Hall Project" to account "Debt Principal Town Hall Project." Approved.

7 Transfer $7,800 from the stabilization fund for a compressor for the Highway Department. Approved.

8 Transfer $1,983.50 from free cash and $14,879 from lottery aid for the purpose of paying unpaid bills. Approved.

9 Amend certain line items in the 1990 budget. Approved.

10 Increase Fire Dept. salary account by $10,500. Approved.

11 Transfer a sum of money to meet the wage and salary obligations of the landfill personnel. Approved.

12 Transfer $2,500 from the account "Woodside Cemetery Sale of Lots" for the design or construction costs for the expansion of Beechwood Cemetery. Approved.

13 Increase fees for Class I & Class II Auto Dealers licenses to $100. Approved.

14 Transfer from the stabilization fund the sum of $16,500 for a brush chipper for the Tree & Park Dept. Approved.

15 Transfer from the stabilization fund $15,335 for purchasing & equipping a police cruiser. Approved.

16 Rescind authorization to borrow the sum of $50,000 for design & engineering for the Town Cemetery. Indefinitely postponed.

17 Raise a sum of money to pay the costs of engineering and design services pertaining to a Town cemetery. Indefinitely postponed.

18 Rescind authorization to borrow $280,000 as voted under Article 49 of the warrant for the annual town meeting relating to the expansion of Milliken/Lillard Field. Indefinitely postponed.

19 Transfer $30,000 from water surplus to the general fund. Approved.

20 Rescind action under Article 59 of the warrant for the annual town meeting $10,000 for removing underground tanks at Police/Fire Station.

21 Amend Section 5, Area Regulation of Zoning Bylaw new subsection 5.4.7. Approved.

22 Amend Section 8.9 and substituting in its place and stead a new section 8.9. Approved.

23 Amend Section 5 and add a new paragraph 11 to 5.4. of Zoning Bylaw. Approved.

24 Amend Section 4 of Zoning Bylaw Use Regulations. Approved.

25 Amend Section 2.1 Definitions of Zoning Bylaws. Approved.

26 Transfer from free cash $1800 to be used in connection with celebrations on Memorial Day & Veteran's Day. Approved

27 Amend the schedule of water rates. Indefinitely postponed.

28 Taking by eminent domain a parcel of land on King St.. Indefinitely postponed.

29 Borrow $26,000 to reroof the old portion of Town Hall. Indefinitely postponed.

## TOWN CLERK'S REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1989

At the Special Town Meeting held at the Cohasset High School Auditorium at 7:30 P.M. the following articles were contained in the warrant and acted upon as recorded.

Checkers previously appointed for entrance by the Selectmen and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Frances L. Marks at 7:00 P.M. were Margaret C. Hernan, Kathleen M. Rhodes, Constance S. Jones, Jacquelyn McGuire, and Marion L. Douglas.

Tellers appointed by Moderator William D. Weeks at 7:30 P.M. were Robert S. Pape, Arthur L. Lehr, Jr., Grace Tuckerman and Louise Flint.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:45 P.M. and a quorum of 100 was present at that time. The Town Clerk proceeded to read the call of the meeting. Total registered voters checked in on the voting list totaled 181.

**ARTICLE 1.** To See if the Town Will amend the General Bylaws by striking paragraphs (b) and (c) of Section 26, Article VII SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, and substitute in their place the following paragraphs (b) and (c):

"(b) Facility Permits, Sandy Beach Association Parking Permits, and Government Island Parking Permits shall be issued under the direction of the Board of Selectmen or their designee.

(c) Facility permits for residents shall be valid for the following areas: Sandy Beach Parking Lot, Government Island, and the Edwin A. Young Parking Lot. Sandy Beach Association Parking Permits shall be valid only for Sandy Beach Parking Lot, and non-resident Government Island Parking Permits shall be valid only for Government Island parking areas.";

**ARTICLE 1. MOVED:** That Article VII, SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, of the General Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom paragraphs (b) and (c) of Section 26, and substituting in their place the following paragraphs (b) and (c):

"(b) Resident Parking Permits, Sandy Beach Association Parking Permits, and Government Island Parking Permits shall be issued under the direction of the Board of Selectmen or their designee.

(c) Parking Permits for residents shall be valid for the following areas: Sandy Beach Parking Lot, Government Island, and the Edwin A. Young Parking Lot. Sandy Beach Association Parking Permits shall be valid only for Sandy Beach Parking Lot, and non-resident Government Island Parking Permits shall be valid only for Government Island parking areas.";

Amendment by Raymond Kasperowicz, member of the Advisory Committee.

**ARTICLE 1 — AMENDMENT**

**MOVED:** That the main Motion under Article 1 be amended by striking any reference therein to Paragraph (b) of Section 26 so that the main Motion will read as follows:

"**MOVED:** that Article VII, SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, of the General Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom Paragraph (c) of Section 26, and substituting in its place the following Paragraph (c):

'(c) Parking Permits for residents shall be valid for the following areas: Sandy Beach Parking Lot, Government Island, and the Edwin A. Young Parking Lot. Sandy Beach Association Parking Permits shall be valid only for Sandy Beach

Parking Lot, and non-resident Government Island Parking Permits shall be valid only for Government Island parking areas.'"

Vote on the amendment. A hand out was taken Yes 96, No 61. Amendment passes.

Act on main motion as amended. Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 2.** To see if the Town will amend the General Bylaws by striking Paragraph (e) of Section 3, Article III, ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS and substituting in its place the following:

"(e) The Town Clerk shall keep minutes of all Town Meetings and record all votes as declared by the Moderator. Her report of any Town Meeting shall include each article in its entirety, together with a summary of the main motion and any amendments thereto and the disposition thereof;"

Article 2. **MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

**VOTED** unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 3.** To see if the Town, pursuant to the authority granted by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, will adopt the following fees with respect to documents to be provided by or recorded with the Town Clerk:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) | furnishing a certificate of birth | $5.00 |
| (b) | filing a business name certificate | 10.00 |
| (c) | furnishing a certificate of death | 5.00 |
| (d) | recording notice of intention of marriage and issuing a certificate thereof | 20.00 |
| (e) | furnishing a certificate of marriage | 5.00 |
| (f) | recording any other document not specifically itemized above or for which no fee is specifically provided in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 262, Section 34 | $5.00 (for the first page)<br>2.00 (each additional page); |

and further to see if the Town will authorize the Town Clerk to charge a fee of $3.00 for issuing a Voter Registration Card.

**MOVED:** Pursuant to the authority granted by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, that the Town adopt the following fees with respect to documents to be provided by or recorded with the Town Clerk:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) | furnishing a certificate of birth | $5.00 |
| (b) | filing a business name certificate | 10.00 |
| (c) | furnishing a certificate of death | 5.00 |
| (d) | recording notice of intention of marriage and issuing a certificate thereof | 20.00 |
| (e) | furnishing a certificate of marriage | 5.00 |
| (f) | recording any other document not specifically itemized above or for which no fee is specifically provided in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 262, Section 34 | (for the first page) $5.00<br>(each additional page) 2.00; |

and, further:

**MOVED:** that the Town authorize the Town Clerk to charge a fee of $3.00 for issuing a Voter Registration Card.

Article 3. Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 4.** To see if the Town will amend the General Bylaws by striking Section 12 of Article VII, SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, and substituting the following Section 12:

"Section 12

(a) No person shall keep and maintain a dog in the Town of Cohasset unless it is licensed. The license period each year shall be from January 1 to December 31.

(b) The fees for the licensing of dogs will be $6.00 for spayed females and neutered males and $10.00 for unspayed females and unneutered males until December 31, 1989; and thereafter the annual fees for licensing of dogs will be $8.00 for spayed females and neutered males and $15.00 for unspayed females and unneutered males.

(c) Any individual who has not licensed his or her dog by May 1, in any year, shall pay an additional late fee of $25.00

(d) The fee for the licensing of kennels will be as follows:

| Number of Dogs | Fee |
|---|---|
| 1 - 3 | $45.00 |
| 4 - 9 | 90.00 |
| 10 or more | 135.00 |

(e) The animal control officer, upon apprehending any dog, shall make a complete registry, entering the breed, color and sex of such dog, its license number, and the name and address of the owner, if known.

(f) No person shall keep a dog which, by biting, barking or any other activity disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person. No dog shall be permitted to run upon public or private property without the express permission of the owner, occupant or custodian of such property. The animal control officer shall impound any dog found to be in violation of these provisions.

(g) Violations of this section of the Bylaw will result in the following penalties:

| | |
|---|---|
| First violation | $25.00 |
| Second violation | 35.00 |
| Third and subsequent violations | 50.00 |

(h) The fine for failure to vaccinate for rabies will be $50.00

(i) If an owner of an impounded dog is known, such owner shall be given notice of the impounding within twenty-four hours thereof. Such owner may reclaim the dog upon payment of a fee of $15.00 for the first reclaiming in any calendar year; $20.00 for the second reclaiming in any calendar year; and $30.00 for the third and each subsequent reclaiming in any calendar year, together with the license fee, if unpaid and the reasonable costs incurred by the Town for impounding and maintaining the dog. The boarding fee for impounded dogs shall be the current rate then charged by the boarding kennel.

(j) Disposition of dogs not reclaimed shall be in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(k) Licenses will be issued at the Town Clerk's office. Proof of rabies vaccination and spaying or neutering certificates are required to obtain a license. Dogs must be licensed at the age of six months or older or within thirty (30) days of the date on which the owner of the dog becomes a resident; whichever event shall first occur.

(l) Wild life shall be removed from public or private property at the discretion of the animal control officer and service fee shall be charged accordingly.

(m) All animal bites shall be reported immediately to the animal control officer;"

**MOVED:** That Article VII, SAFETY AND PUBLIC ORDER, of the General Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom Section 12 and substituting the following Section 12:

"Section 12

(a) No person shall keep and maintain a dog in the Town of Cohasset unless it is licensed. The license period each year shall be from January 1 to December 31.

(b) The fees for the licensing of dogs will be $6.00 for spayed females and neutered males and $10.00 for unspayed females and unneutered males until December 31, 1989; and thereafter the annual fees for licensing of dogs will be $8.00 for spayed females and neutered males and $15.00 for unspayed females and unneutered males.

(c) Any individual who has not licensed his or her dog by May 1, in any year, shall pay an additional late fee of $25.00.

(d) The fee for the licensing of kennels will be as follows:

| Number of Dogs | Fee |
|---|---|
| 1 - 3 | $45.00 |
| 4 - 9 | 90.00 |
| 10 or more | 135.00 |

(e) The Animal Control Officer, upon apprehending any dog, shall make a complete registry, entering the breed, color and sex of such dog, its license number, and the name and address of the owner, if known.

(f) No person shall keep a dog which, by biting, barking or any other activity disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person. No dog shall be permitted to run upon public or private property without the express permission of the owner, occupant or custodian of such property. The animal control officer shall impound any dog found to be in violation of these provisions.

(g) Violations of this section of the Bylaw will result in the following penalties:

| | |
|---|---|
| First violation | $25.00 |
| Second violation | 35.00 |
| Third and subsequent violations | 50.00 |

(h) The fine for failure to vaccinate for rabies will be $50.00.

(i) If an owner of an impounded dog is known, such owner shall be given notice of the impounding within twenty-four hours thereof. Such owner may reclaim the dog upon payment of a fee of $15.00 for the first reclaiming in any calendar year; $20.00 for the second reclaiming in any calendar year; and $30.00 for the third and each subsequent reclaiming in any calendar year, together with the license fee, if unpaid and the reasonable costs incurred by the Town for impounding and maintaining the dog. The boarding fee for impounded dogs shall be the current rate then charged by the boarding kennel.

(j) Disposition of dogs not reclaimed shall be in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(k) Licenses will be issued at the Town Clerk's office. Proof of rabies vaccination and spaying or neutering certificates are required to obtain a license. Dogs must be licensed at the age of six months or older or within thirty (30) days of the date on which the owner of the dog becomes a resident; whichever event shall first occur.

(l) Wild life shall be removed from public or private property at the discretion of the animal control officer and a service fee shall be charged accordingly.

(m) All animal bites shall be reported immediately to the Animal Control Officer."

Amendment to Article 4 by Diana Kornet, member of the Board of Selectmen.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 4 be amended by striking the word "shall" as it appears in paragraph (f) and substitute the word "may".

Article 4. Vote on amendment as offered by Diana Kornet. Motion is defeated.

Vote on main motion — motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the Town will amend the General Bylaws, ARTICLE IV, APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS by deleting Paragraph (e) of Section 17 and by deleting Paragraphs (a) and (c) of Section 17 and substituting in their place the following:

"(a) The animal control officer shall be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen.

(c) The animal control officer shall have such powers and duties as are provided in Chapter 140, Sections 136A through 175, of the Massachusetts General Laws."

**MOVED:** That Article IV, APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, of the General Bylaws be amended by deleting Paragraph (e) of Section 17 and by deleting Paragraphs (a) and (c) of Section 17 and substituting in their place the following Paragraphs (a) and (c):

"(a) The Animal Control Officer shall be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen.

(c) The Animal Control Officer shall have such powers and duties as are provided and are assigned to a Dog Officer in Chapter 140, Sections 136A through 175, of the Massachusetts General Laws."

Article 5. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 6.** To see if the Town will authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred ($16,500.00) Dollars from the account entitled "Debt Interest Town Hall Project" to the account entitled "Debt Principal Town Hall Project";

**MOVED:** That the Town Accountant be authorized and directed to transfer the sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred ($16,500.00) Dollars from the account entitled "Debt Interest Town Hall Project" to the account entitled "Debt Principal Town Hall Project".

Article 6. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 7.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new compressor for the Highway Department, or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Seven Thousand Eight Hundred and no/100 ($7,800.00) Dollars be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing a new compressor for the Highway Department.

Article 7. A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

Mrs. Gjesteby gave Mr. Litchfield a wooden duck in appreciation for the work done on the Meeting House Pond.

**ARTICLE 8.** To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills itemized below and relating to prior fiscal years; or act on anything relating thereto.

| Fiscal Year | Vendor | Department | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Brigham & Women's Hospital | Police | $325.00 |
| 1987 | Brigham-Farber Radiology Group | Police | 110.00 |
| 1988 | Brigham & Women's Hospital | Police | 1,113.71 |
| 1988 | Brigham-Farber Radiology Group | Police | 510.00 |
| 1989 | Datamatix, Inc | Parking Clerk | 113.40 |
| 1989 | Roche, Carens & DeGiacomo (legal services — Harbor Dept.) | Selectmen | 2,131.00 |
| 1989 | McGowan, Engel, Tucker, Garrett & Schults | Selectmen | 330.00 |
| 1989 | Warner & Stackpole (legal fees Environmental Matters — Cohasset Heights) | Selectmen | 12,229.39 |
| 1989 | Goodwin, Proctor & Hoar | Sewer | 14,364.35 |

**MOVED:** That the sum of Sixteen Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty-Two and 50/100 ($16,862.50) Dollars be appropriated for the purpose of paying unpaid bills itemized below and relating to prior fiscal years:

| Fiscal Year | Vendor | Department | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Brigham & Women's Hospital | Police | $325.00 |
| 1987 | Brigham-Farber Radiology Group | Police | 110.00 |
| 1988 | Brigham & Women's Hospital | Police | 1,113.71 |
| 1988 | Brigham-Farber Radiology Group | Police | 510.00 |
| 1989 | Datamatix, Inc | Parking Clerk | 113.40 |
| 1989 | Roche, Carens & DeGiacomo (legal services — Harbor Dept.) | Selectmen | 2,131.00 |
| 1989 | McGowan, Engel, Tucker, Garrett & Schultz | Selectmen | 330.00 |
| 1989 | Warner & Stackpole (legal fees Environmental Matters — Cohasset Heights) | Selectmen | 12,229.39 |

and, to meet the appropriation, the sum of One Thousand Nine Hundred Eighty-Three and 50/100 ($1,983.50) Dollars be transferred from Free Cash and the sum of Fourteen Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy-nine and no/100 ($14,879.00) Dollars be transferred from 1987 Lottery Aid.

Article 8. A 9/10 vote is required. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 9.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, Burtram J. Pratt, Chairman and others.)

To see if the Town will amend certain line items of the budget adopted for the 1990 fiscal year under Article 4 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

By deleting the sum $37,445.00 as it appears on line 101 Police Capital Outlay and substituting therefor the sum $9,610.00

By deleting the sum $86,249.06 as it appears on line 109 Tree and Park Department Personal Services and substituting therefor the sum of $81,249.06; and

By deleting the sum $5,426,783.00 as it appears on line 200 Schools and substituting therefor the sum $5,294,783.00;

By deleting the sum $390,927.00 as it appears on line 71 Pensions: Norfolk County Retirement and substituting therefor the sum $312,022.00

By deleing the sum $341,705.00 as it appears on line 76 Insurance: General Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $347,588.00;

By deleting the sum $49,753.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — Norfolk County Retirement and substituting therefor the sum $39,711.00;

By deleting the sum $41,543.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — Insurance Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $43,093.00;

By deleting the sum $157,709.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — General Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $165,369.00;

**MOVED:** That certain line items of the budget adopted for the 1990 fiscal year under Article 4 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting be amended as follows:

By deleting the sum $37,445.00 as it appears on line 101 Police Capital Outlay and substituting therefor the sum $9,610.00;

By deleting the sum $86,249.06 as it appears on line 109 Tree and Park Department Personal Services and substituting therefor the sum $81,249.06; and

By deleting the sum $5,426,783.00 as it appears on line 200 Schools and substituting therefor the sum $5,294,783.00;

By deleting the sum $390,927.00 as it appears on line 71 Pensions: Norfolk County Retirement and substituting therefor the sum $312,022.00;

By deleting the sum $341,705.00 as it appears on line 76 Insurance: General Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $347,588.00;

By deleting the sum $49,753.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — Norfolk County Retirement and substituting therefor the sum $39,711.00;

By deleting the sum $41,543.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — Insurance Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $43,093.00;

By deleting the sum $157,709.00 as it appears opposite the description Water Self Supporting — General Expenses and substituting therefor the sum $165,369.00.

Article 9. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will amend certain line items of the budget adopted for the 1990 fiscal year under Article 4 by increasing or decreasing the amounts in the Fire Department Salary and Expense Accounts;

**MOVED:** That the budget adopted for the 1990 fiscal year under Article 4 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting be amended by increasing the Fire Department Salary Account by Ten Thousand Five Hundred and no/100 ($10,500.00) Dollars, and to meet the increase in the appropriation, the sum of Ten Thousand Five Hundred and no/100 ($10,500.00) Dollars be transferred from Free Cash.

Article 10. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to meet the wage and salary obligations of the Heavy Equipment Operator — Board of Health and the Landfill Supervisor — Board of Health based upon 40 hours per week for each position as provided in the Schedule adopted under Article 5 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting; and to partially meet the appropriation to see if the Town will authorize the transfer of the sum of Four Thousand Two

Hundred Seventeen and 59/100 ($4,217.59) Dollars from the account entitled "Recycling Payroll Temporary Employee" to the account entitled "Wages Permanent";

**MOVED:** That the sum of Twenty Thousand One Hundred Sixty-Four and 92/100 ($20,164.92) Dollars be appropriated and transferred to the budgetary account entitled, "Wages Permanent" for the purpose of meeting the wage and salary obligations of the Heavy Equipment Operator — Board of Health and the Landfill Supervisor — Board of Health based upon 40 hours per week for each position as provided in the Schedule adopted under Article 5 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting; and to meet the appropriation, the sum of Four Thousand Two Hundred Seventeen and 59/100 ($4,217.59) Dollars be transferred from the account entitled "Recycling Payroll Temporary Employee" and the sum of Fifteen Thousand Nine Hundred Forty-Seven and 33/100 ($15,947.33) Dollars be transferred from Free Cash.

Article 11. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to pay the design and/or construction costs relating to the expansion of the Beechwood Cemetery;

**MOVED:** That the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred and no/100 ($2,500.00) Dollars be transferred from the account entitled "Woodside Cemetery Sale of Lots" for the purpose of paying the design and/or construction costs relating to the expansion of the Beechwood Cemetery.

Article 12. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will increase the fees for Class I and Class II Auto Dealers Licenses so that a Class I license shall cost annually the sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars and a Class II license shall cost annually the sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the fees for Class I and Class II Auto Dealers Licenses be increased so that a Class I license shall cost annually the sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars and a Class II license shall cost annually the sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars.

Article 13. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 14.** (Inserted by the Board of Selectmen, at the request of the Superintendent of the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department, Peter G. Laugelle.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred ($16,500.00) Dollars for the purchase of a brush chipper for the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department and authorize the trade-in of a 1971 Wayne Chipper currently used by the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred ($16,500.00) Dollars be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of a brush chipper for the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department and in connection with such purchase, the trade-in of a 1971 Wayne Chipper currently used by the Tree, Park and Cemetery Department is hereby authorized.

A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will appropriate and transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of Fifteen Thousand Three Hundred Thirty-five ($15,335.00) Dollars for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a police cruiser; and authorize the transfer of patrol car 753, a 1987 Ford LTD. currently used by the Police Department to the Animal Control Officer; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of Fifteen Thousand Three Hundred Thirty-five ($15,335.00) Dollars be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a police cruiser; and in connection therewith, the Police Department is authorized and directed to transfer patrol car 753, a 1987 Ford LTD. currently used by the Police Department to the Animal Control Officer for the use of that office.

A 2/3 vote is required.

Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see if the Town will rescind authorization to borrow the sum of Fifty Thousand ($50,000.00) Dollars as voted under Article 15 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting relating to the cost of engineering and design and development services pertaining to a Town Cemetery; or anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 16.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 17.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to pay the costs of engineering and design and development services pertaining to a Town Cemetery;

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 17.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see if the Town will rescind authorization to borrow the sum of Two Hundred Eighty Thousand ($280,000.00) Dollars as voted under Article 49 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting relating to the expansion and renovation of Milliken/ Lillard Field;

**MOVED:** That this Article 18 be indefinitely postponed.

Article 18. Voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 19.** To see if the Town will transfer a sum of money from Water Surplus to the General Fund Surplus which amount represents all or a portion of Water Surplus for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989; such sum to offset a portion of the Three Hundred Fifty-Six Thousand Six Hundred ($356,600.00) Dollar debt from the Water Enterprise Fund to the General Fund;

**MOVED:** That the sum of Thirty Thousand and no/100 ($30,000.00) Dollars be transferred from Water Surplus to the General Fund Surplus in partial payment of the Three Hundred Fifty-Six Thousand Six Hundred ($356,600.00) Dollar debt from the Water Enterprise Fund to the General Fund for the purpose of reducing the 1990 fiscal year tax levy.

Article 19. Voted by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will rescind its action under Article 59 of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting relating to the appropriation of Ten Thousand ($10,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of removing underground tanks at the Police/Fire Station;

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 20. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see if the Town will amend Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw by adding a new paragraph 7 to subsection 5.4 which shall read as follows:

"5.4.7 In determining the maximum coverage as set forth in the Table of Area Regulations, only that portion of the lot which may be dedicated to allowable uses shall be used in making that calculation. The maximum permitted coverage shall include, but not be limited to all access roads and parking areas including reserve parking";

**MOVED:** That Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by adding a new paragraph 7 to subsection 5.4 which shall read as follows:

"5.4.7 In determining the maximum coverage as set forth in the Table of Area Regulations, only that portion of the lot which may be dedicated to allowable uses shall be used in making that calculation. The maximum permitted coverage shall include, but not be limited to all access roads and parking areas including reserve parking";

Article 21. A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 22.** To see if the Town will amend Section 8, NON-CONFORMING USES, STRUCTURES AND LOTS of the Zoning Bylaw by striking therefrom Section 8.9 and substituting in its place and stead the following Section 8.9:

**"8.9 RESTORATION OF NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS**

A building or structure devoted to a non-conforming use (whether in whole or in part) and a building or structure non-conforming in height, set back, yards or other provisions, may, if damaged, destroyed, or razed, be repaired or reconstructed within the same portion of the lot, the exterior dimensions of any vertical section of which does not exceed that of the original building, and used as before, provided that such repair or reconstruction does not increase its non-conformity and is substantially completed within three years with respect to buildings and structures for residential use and two years with respect to buildings and structures for business use, of the date of damage, destruction or razing. In any business or light industry district section 12.6.1 shall apply to any such repair or reconstruction".

**MOVED:** That Section 8, NON-CONFORMING USES, STRUCTURES AND LOTS of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by striking therefrom Section 8.9 and substituting in its place and stead the following Section 8.9:

**"8.9 RESTORATION OF NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS**

A building or structure devoted to a non-conforming use (whether in whole or in part) and a building or structure non-conforming in height, set back, yards or other provisions, may, if damaged, destroyed, or razed, be repaired or reconstructed within the same portion of the lot, the exterior dimensions of any vertical section of which does not exceed that of the original building, and used as before, provided that such repair or reconstruction does not increase its non-conformity and is substantially completed within three years with respect to buildings and structures for residential use and two years with respect to buildings and structures for business use, of the date of damage, destruction or razing. In any business or light industry district section 12.6.1 shall apply to any such repair or reconstruction."

Article 22. A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 23.** To see if the Town will amend Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw by adding a new paragraph 11 to subsection 5.4 which shall provide as follows:

**"5.4.11 INCREASED DENSITY —**
**LOWER MODERATE INCOME HOUSING:**

The Planning Board shall have the power pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 to grant a special permit to allow an increase in the number of building lots in a subdivision or the number of dwelling units in a residential cluster district ("RCDD") to an amount ten (10%) percent greater than that permitted by the Table of Area Regulations; provided, however, that as a condition of such grant, the developer of the subdivision or the RCDD shall be permitted to use such excess ten (10%) percent housing only as housing for persons of low or moderate income, and further provided that ten (10%) percent of the building lots in the subdivision or ten (10%) percent of the dwelling units in the RCDD that would have been permitted by the Table of Area Regulations shall also be used for housing for persons of low or moderate income";

**MOVED:** That Section 5, AREA REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by adding thereto a new paragraph 11 to subsection 5.4 which shall provide as follows:

**"5.4.11 INCREASED DENSITY —**
**LOW OR MODERATE INCOME HOUSING:**

The Planning Board shall have the power pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 to grant a special permit to allow an increase in the number of building lots in a subdivision or the number of dwelling units in a residential cluster district ("RCDD") to an amount ten (10%) percent greater than that permitted by the Table of Area Regulations; provided, however, that as a condition of such grant, the developer of the subdivision or the RCDD shall be permitted to use such excess ten (10%) housing only as housing for persons of low or moderate income, and further provided that ten (10%) of the building lots in the subdivision or ten (10%) percent of the dwelling units in the RCDD that would have been permitted by the Table of the Area Regulations shall also be used for housing for persons of low or moderate income."

A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see if the Town will amend Section 4, USE REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw by striking a portion of the Table of Use Regulations under paragraph 4.2 of Section 4 by amending the permit requirements of two of the uses under the Retail and Service heading as follows:

| "USE | Residential | | | Non-Residential | | | Official and Open Space District | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R-A | R-B | R-C | DB | WB | HB | LI | |
| Private Boat Docks Boat yards, Repair and Open Air Sale | SP | SP | SP | NO | SP | NO | SP | NO |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| and Storage of Boats, Boat Livery or Marina | NO | NO | NO | SP | SP | YES | YES | NO" |

**MOVED:** That Section 4, USE REGULATIONS of the Zoning Bylaw be amended by striking a portion of the Table of Use Regulations under paragraph 4.2 of Section 4 by amending the permit requirements of two of the uses under the Retail and Service heading as follows:

| **"USE** | **Residential** | | | **Non-Residential** | | | **Official and Open Space District** | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R-A | R-B | R-C | DB | WB | HB | LI | |
| Private Boat Docks | SP | SP | SP | NO | SP | NO | SP | NO |
| Boat yards, Repair and Open Air Sale and Storage of Boats, Boat Livery or Marina | NO | NO | NO | SP | SP | YES | YES | NO" |

Article 24. A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will amend Section 2.1, DEFINITIONS of the Zoning Bylaws by striking therefrom the definition of "Floor Area, Net" and substituting in its place instead the following definition for "Floor Area, Net" and by adding thereto in its appropriate alphabetical location the definition of, "Common Driveway" which definitions shall read as follows:

"Floor Area, Net — The sum of the areas of the several floors of a building, measured from the interior faces of the walls. It does not include cellars, unenclosed porches, attics, any floor space in accessory buildings or in the main building intended and designed for the parking of motor vehicles in order to meet the parking requirements of this bylaw, or any such floor space intended and designed for accessory heating and ventilating equipment if the foregoing are not usable for human occupancy. Any areas usable for human occupancy are to be considered a part of the net floor area.

Common Driveway — A driveway having access over legal frontage and serving more than one lot, all lots served having legal frontage. A Common Driveway may not serve as legal frontage";

**MOVED:** That Section 2.1, DEFINITIONS of the Zoning Bylaws be amended by striking therefrom the definition of "Floor Area, Net" and substituting in its place instead the following definition for "Floor Area, Net" and by adding thereto in its appropriate alphabetical location the definition of, "Common Driveway" which definitions shall read as follows:

"Floor Area, Net — The sum of the areas of the several floors of a building, measured from the interior faces of the walls. It does not include cellars, unenclosed porches, attics, any floor space in accessory buildings or in the main building intended and designed for the parking of motor vehicles in order to meet the parking requirements of this bylaw, or any such floor space intended and designed for accessory heating and

ventilating equipment if the foregoing are not usable for human occupancy. Any area usable for human occupancy are to be considered a part of the net floor area.

Common Driveway — A driveway having access over legal frontage and serving more than one lot, all lots served having legal frontage. A Common Driveway may not serve as legal frontage";

Article 25. A 2/3 vote is required.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of Eighteen Hundred ($1,800.00) Dollars to be used in connection with celebrations on Memorial Day and Veteran's Day; or act on anything relating thereto.

**MOVED:** That the sum of One Thousand Eight Hundred and no/100 ($1,800.00) Dollars be transferred from Free Cash to be used in connection with celebrations on Memorial Day and Veteran's Day.

Amendment by Raymond Kasperowicz, member of the Advisory Committee.

**MOVED:** That the main motion under Article 26 be amended by striking the figure $1,800.00 and substituting the figure $500.00.

Amendment is defeated by a voice vote.

Motion is adopted.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see if the Town will amend the Schedule of Water Rates by approving and adopting the rate schedule set forth below:

RATE #1 (Metered, Residential)

$18.00 per quarter plus $2.30 per hundred cubic feet used.

RATE #2 (Metered, Non Residential)

| Size of Meter | Charge per quarter | +Charge per 100 cu. ft. |
|---|---|---|
| 5/8 | 21.00 | 2.50 |
| 3/4 | 37.00 | 2.50 |
| 1 | 36.00 | 2.50 |
| 1-1/2 | 63.00 | 2.50 |
| 2 | 75.00 | 2.50 |
| 3 | 90.00 | 2.50 |

RATE #3 (Metered, Seasonal)

| Annual | Allowable use for Min. Charge | Charge for Excess over allowance |
|---|---|---|
| 132.00 | 1500 | 2.30 |

RATE #4 (Fire Service Standby)

(Connection to Automatic Sprinkler Systems)

| Size Main | Annual Charge |
|---|---|
| 4" | 270.00 |
| 6" | 300.00 |
| 8" | 310.00 |

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 27. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of taking by eminent domain a certain parcel of land on King Street and shown as "Lily Pond Estates" on a set of plans drawn by H. W. Moore Associates, Inc. dated April 11, 1985, copies of which are on file with the office of the Town Clerk;

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 28. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will rescind authorization to borrow the sum of Twenty-Six Thousand ($26,000.00) Dollars as voted under Article 37, as amended, of the Warrant for the 1989 Annual Town Meeting relating to the cost of reroofing the old portion of the Town Hall;

**MOVED:** That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 29. Voted unanimously by a voice vote.

A motion was made by Burtram Pratt, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, that the Special Town Meeting be dissolved.

Voted unanimously by a voice vote at 10:15 P.M.

ATTEST:
A True Record:

Frances L. Marks
Town Clerk

# Births For The Year 1989

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS | MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME |
|---|---|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | | | |
| 9 | Lauren Christene Strazzulia | Domenic M. & Sandra Strazzulia (Murray) | |
| 13 | Aaron James Parker | Frederick L. & Christine C. Parker (Duff) | |
| 17 | Kevin Charles Connolly | Joseph L. & Mary Connolly (Coe) | |
| 17 | Heather Nichole Sestito | William A. & Sara B. Sestito (Gallagher) | |
| 18 | Elizabeth Ann McCarthy | Kevin M. & Patricia McCarthy (Sherry) | |
| 19 | Roxanne Lauren Tehranian | Reza & Susan E. Theranian (Quimby) | |
| 23 | Kacy Anne Litchfield | Peter A. & Linda M. Litchfield (Curley) | |
| 24 | James Robert McArthur | William H. & Rebecca M. McArthur (Bates) | |
| 28 | Jeffrey Alan Parker, Jr. | Jeffrey A. & Tiffany A. Parker (Romano) | |
| 30 | Jamie Christine Genovese | Alan W. & Linda Genovese (Malone) | |
| **FEBRUARY** | | | |
| 16 | Michelle Vanessa Chafe | Kris D. & Frances Chafe (Vanasse) | |
| 23 | Kiersten Leigh Swain | Robert G. & Lisa A. Swain (DiTullio) | |
| 25 | Florence Rose Clougherty | Peter A. & Maryanne S. Clouhgerty (Ardini) | |
| 26 | Francis Wisner Murray | Francis W. & Betts Murray (Howes) | |
| **MARCH** | | | |
| 3 | Sean Richard Cahill | Gregory S. & Kathleen D. Cahill (Murray) | |
| 6 | Chester Gregory Irving Martin | Roy G. & Mary A. Martin (Okuniewicz) | |
| 11 | Patrick Buckley Flynn | Richard F. & Andrea Flynn (Buckley) | |
| 16 | Ryan Elizabeth Ingram | Stephen M. & Linda M. Ingram (Bowie) | |
| 16 | Ryan Henry Lawrence Kucinski | Henry J. & Nancy M. Kucinski (Rabine) | |
| 17 | Caroline Grace Barrett | Gregory A. & Andrea A. Barrett (Short) | |
| 20 | Roger Rushmore Earle, II | Gerald F. & Kathryn B. Earle (Hood) | |
| 21 | Christopher Steven Ackley | Kim E. & Lori J. Ackley (Cutler) | |
| 21 | Ame White | Rodney & Neiton White (Kaminaga) | |
| **APRIL** | | | |
| 5 | Caroline Sheils Barrett | Thomas S. & Elinore Barrett (Kelley) | |
| 11 | Nicholas Michael Zappolo | Michael D. & Sandra L. Zappolo (Sladen) | |
| 15 | David Buckley Love | Earl C. & Doreen M. Love (Buckley) | |
| 17 | Amanda Irene Smith | James P. & Lisa Smith (DeGiacomo) | |
| 17 | Ashley Elizabeth Langford | Craig S. & Jodi E. Langford (Steek) | |
| 18 | Ryan Michael Gorman | Michael E. & Brenda J. Gorman (Robbins) | |
| 23 | Montana Tea Palmer | Michael N. & Stacey Palmer (Tea) | |
| 27 | Laura Marie Campedelli | Domenic & Diane M. Campedelli (Musetti) | |
| 27 | Amanda Leigh Judge | Michael L. & Kimberly A. Judge (Coggins) | |
| **MAY** | | | |
| 11 | Adeler Louise Kerner | Peter A. & Elizabeth Kerner (McCullough) | |
| 12 | Kevin Arthur Johnson | Arthur E. & Erin B. Johnson (Lindsey) | |
| 14 | Kara Jane Duggan | Christopher & Terese D. Duggan (England) | |
| 16 | Audrey Rachel Tremblay | Kelly J. & Lori L. Tremblay (Camp) | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Christopher Alan Donze | Jeffrey A. & Michelle A. Donze (Kane) |
| 19 | Tessa Fitzwilliam Leahy | Daniel C. & Patricia A. Leahy (Cohn) |
| 21 | Christine Elizabeth Pinkus | Jeffrey E. & Barbara A. Pinkus (Shea) |
| 23 | Brent Thomas Daly | Steven E. & Sharon Daly (McCann) |
| 23 | Shalea Marie Daly | Steven E. & Sharon Daly (McCann) |
| 25 | Robert David Silvia, Jr. | Robert D. & Alyson A. Silvia (Grief) |
| **JUNE** | | |
| 4 | Lara Alexis Aurelio Novak | Michael A. Novak & Jeanne Marie Aurelio |
| 6 | Caren Emily Garber | Gary R. & Helen E. Garber (Stark) |
| 9 | Robert E. St. John | Wallace B. & Nancy St. John (Ewels) |
| 23 | Christopher D. O'Donnell, Jr. | Christopher D. & Kathleen M. O'Donnell (Palm) |
| 24 | Christopher Raymond Davis | Raymond J. & Mary E. Davis (Hanlon) |
| 26 | Ariel Marie Weisenfeld | Richard J. & Janet M. Weisenfeld (Mealus) |
| 27 | Ryan Joseph Barrow | Joseph C. & Sheila D. Barrow (Poston) |
| 28 | Caitlin Lawrence Hurley | Michael J. & Victoria C. Hurley (Burden) |
| 28 | Paige Bonneau Strecker | Richard W. & Babette Strecker (Bonneau) |
| **JULY** | | |
| 3 | Samuel Karle Parker | John N. & Denise F. Parker (Karle) |
| 17 | Kevin Francis Lewis | Kevin F. & Margaret E. Lewis (DiBenzo) |
| 19 | Alyssa Jane Campbell | Joseph J. & Janet Campbell (LeClair) |
| 21 | Sarah Kimberlin Delaney | John J. & Anne K. Delaney (Butcher) |
| 28 | Justin Dupont Alexander | David D. & Cynthia A. Alexander (Green) |
| 30 | Jamie Nicole Fernandez | Jose & Debra A. Fernandez (Bross) |
| **AUGUST** | | |
| 2 | Kenneth Paul Muir | Craig D. & Jean Muir (MacPherson) |
| 15 | Owen Marder Stevenson | Josiah Stevenson & Lisa Marder |
| 23 | Adam Jamieson Johnson | Walter H. & Lea A. Johnson (Nemanich) |
| 24 | Samuel Harris DeGiacomo | Mark G. & Lynne M. DeGiacomo (Callahan) |
| 31 | Megan Katherine O'Brien | Daniel F. & Jeanine L. O'Brien (O'Hearn) |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | |
| 6 | Kathryn Elizabeth Callahan | Thomas J. & Alison E. Callahan (Brooks) |
| 8 | Danielle Christine Brown | Edwin C. & Susan R. Brown (Palladino) |
| 11 | Jacqueline Marie Cahill | Donal G. & Claire M. Cahill (Daly) |
| 17 | Robert Wesley Bowen | John E. & Laura R. Bowen (Evans) |
| 22 | Hugh Keiran Livingstone | William B. & Jean C. Livingstone (Keiran) |
| 27 | Andrew Robert Lindsey | Robert P. & Pamela F. Lindsey (Galligan) |
| 30 | Christopher Robert Barrow | Robert J. & Christine M. Barrow (Cotter) |
| **OCTOBER** | | |
| 3 | Frank Walter Wheelwright, Jr. | Frank W. & Caren L. Wheelwright (Hall) |
| 7 | Kyle Joseph Crossen | Joseph F. & Donna M. Crossen (Osbourne) |
| 9 | Kyle Michael Roy | Peter A. & Susan Roy (Quilty) |
| 22 | Sean Michael Silvia | Kenn & Dianne L. Silvia (Rodriques) |
| 25 | Christopher James Mercurio | Joseph P. & Rosmarie Mercurio (Bonanno) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | Andrew Seung Chang | Seung Y & Carolyn M. Chang (O'Brien) |
| 30 | Erin Katherine McClelland | Robert W. & Kimberly A. McClelland (Messner) |
| **NOVEMBER** | | |
| 6 | Nycole Patricia Macedo | Michael F. & Susan J. Macedo (Martin) |
| 8 | Jason Michael Ellis | Harry B. & Barbara Ellen Ellis (Schnider) |
| 11 | Abby Elizabeth Foley | William E. & Mary A. Foley (Ambrose) |
| 28 | Samuel Barton Roth | Dennis L. & Nancy A. Roth (Adams) |
| **DECEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Michael Carl Grimm | William R. Grimm & Deborah A. Shadd |
| 5 | Harry Washburn Rose, II | Philip A. & Laurie A. Rose (Woodruff) |
| 6 | Matthew William Blaze | William L. & Nancy A. Blaze (Volinn) |

**BIRTHS NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED**

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS | MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1988** | | | |
| **DECEMBER** | | | |
| 20 | Anthony Paul Fiori | Paul A. & Karen E. Fiori | (Swanson) |
| **1987** | | | |
| **NOVEMBER** | | | |
| 21 | Aaron McDermott Bigley | David Bigley & Alix Phelps White | |
| **1986** | | | |
| **MAY** | | | |
| 3 | Benjamin Joseph Brennan | Joseph L. & Ann L. Brennan | (Jackson) |
| **1981** | | | |
| **JUNE** | | | |
| 7 | Sara Madeline Eaton-Bruce | Walter Bryan Bruce & Deborah Gage Eaton | |

## Marriages for the Year 1989

February 4 at Hingham, Arthur E. Johnson of Cohasset, and Erin B. Lindsey of Cohasset, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

February 25 at Brewster, David Michael Chanatry of Hudson, NY and Holly Chase of Hudson, NY, married by A. Finley Schaef, Clergyman.

February 25 at Cohasset, William J. Ferriter of Cohasset, and Ginah L. Stone of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

March 9 at Abington, Christopher M. Coon of Cohasset, and Marifrances McIntosh of Cohasset, married by Clinton P. Spinney, Justice of the Peace.

March 11 at Hingham, Robert Michael Raymond of Norwell, and Elizabeth Ann Humphrey of Hingham, married by Henry Boivin, Priest.

March 18 at Cohasset, Andrew David Willard of Southington, CT, and Susan Joan Goodwin of Hudson, NH, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.

March 23 at Cohasset, Edward William Fitzgerald of Cohasset, and Jeannette T. Gallagher of Hingham, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

March 31 at Cohasset, Joseph Francis McDonald of Cohasset, and Laurajean Yurkstas of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
April 8 at Cohasset, David Paul Dockendorff, Jr. of Hull, and Kelli Ann McAuliffe of Hull, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
April 8 at Cohasset, Mark Robert Epstein of Cohasset, and Patricia Marie Durkin of Cohasset, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.
April 14 at Cohasset, Michael Joseph Maher of Cohasset, and Ellen Marie McCarthy of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
April 14 at Everett, Daniel F. O'Brien of Cohasset, and Jeanine L. O'Hearn of Cohasset, married by Wilfrid L. Pied, Priest.
April 15 at Cohasset, Mark Patrick Delaney of Cohasset, and Sarah Ann Murray of Scituate, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.
April 23 at Cohasset, Andrew D. Crawford of Hanson, and Karen E. Ainslie of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
April 29 at Cohasset, James Matthew Brown of Scituate, and Karen Lee Ingemi of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
April 30 at Cohasset, Joseph G. Laspada of Cohasset, and Susan A. Bridgeman of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
May 6 at Cohasset, Robert M. Driscoll of Halifax, and Christen S. Chamberlain of Cohasset, married by Matthew J. Bradley, Priest.
May 12 at Cohasset, Ronald Lewis Reece of Hingham, and Linda Jane Sheppard of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
May 13 at Cohasset, Timothy James Farrell of Cohasset, and Carolyn Paige Cesario of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
May 14 at Scituate, Edward F. Gillis of Cohasset, Jean E. Chateauneuf of Cohasset, married by James F. Morgan, Priest.
May 20 at Plymouth, Robert Hancock Sturdy, Jr. of Cohasset, and Melissa Liane Gerry of Cohasset, married by Irene I. Harding, Minister of the Gospel.
May 20 at Wareham, Mark Edward Anderson of Wilmington, CA, and Gina Elizabeth Germanis of Wilmington, CA, married by James F. Lyons, Priest.
May 20 at Edgartown, David Alan Boliver of Williston Pk., NY and Julia Lamb McDonald of New York, NY, married by John D. Schule, Jr., Minister of the Gospel.
May 20 at Cohasset, Christopher Laugelle of Cohasset, and Patricia Anne Reynolds of Weymouth, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
May 22 at Cohasset, John B. Moniz, Jr. of Hyannisport, and M. Clare Delaney of Weymouth, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
May 27 at Cohasset, Mark Andrew Karski of Mentor, OH, and Anna Maria Plante of Cohasset, married by Edward McCabe, Priest.
June 3 at Cohasset, Kimball Scott Magoni of Philadelphia, PA, and Susan Walsh of Philadelphia, PA, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.
June 10 at Scituate, Christopher Albert Schmalz of Cohasset, and Susan Jean Smith of Cohasset, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.
June 10 at Cohasset, Leo J. Meehan, III of Cohasset, and Sara Virginia Godwin of Cohasset, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

June 17 at Cohasset, Philip Ralph Dormitzer of Cohasset, and Susan Hobson of Cohasset, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister

June 17 at Chatham, Ralph Anthony D'Antonio, and Maria L. Puno of Cohasset, married by Beverley E. Ricci, Justice of the Peace.

June 24 at Cohasset, Richard W. Sears, Jr. of Cohasset, and Cathy Marie Chambers, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Rector.

July 8 at Cohasset, Geoffrey W. Thayer of Charlestown, and Carolyn Leslie Dill of Charlestown, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

July 15 at Cohasset, Daniel Robert Nolan of Williamsport, PA and Lauren Mary McNabb of Cohasset, married by Richard Bourgeois, Priest.

July 22 at Cohasset, David Raymond Rioux, and Cassandra Maxime Roshko, married by Derris Krause, Minister of the Gospel.

July 30 at Cohasset, Ronald Scott Toran of Altamonte Springs, FL, and Catherine Elisabeth Pottier, of Altamonte Springs, FL, married by Benjamin Rudavsky, Rabbi.

August 5 at Cohasset, Charles A. Randall of Auburn, ME, and Jennifer Kathleen Hanlon of Auburn, ME, married by Thomas F. Walsh, Priest.

August 6 at Cohasset, Stephen J. Flanagan of Abington, and Patricia M. Gilmore of Abington, married by Martha Brunell Mehl, Clergy.

August 12 at Cohasset, William Edward Roy of Scituate, and Stephanie Andrea McGurrin of Scituate, married by Michael R. Magle, Priest.

August 13 at Hingham, Damon Brett Sanders, and Lisa Ann Fagone of Cohasset, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

August 18 at Cohasset, Thomas G. Hernan of Cohasset, and Leigh Stephanie McAdams of Cohasset, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

August 19 at Cohasset, Alexander C. Koines of Cohasset, and Pamela Susan Hill of Cohasset, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Clergyman.

August 19 at Cohasset, Richard Anthony Wesenberg of Cohasset, and Tara Elizabeth Pompeo of Cohasset, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.

August 27 at Hingham, Joseph C. Gray of Cohasset, and Helen B. Carter of Cohasset, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

September 2 at Cohasset, Melvin Edward Sprague of Cohasset, and Rechelle Marie Townsend of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.

September 3 at Cohasset, Douglas Ernest Jones of Hingham, and Ann-Marie Atkinson of Cohasset, married by John J. Kearns, Priest.

September 9 at Cohasset, Brian Cleary of New York, and Suzanne Marie Ellis of New York, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

September 9 at Quincy, Robert M. Pizzi, Jr. of Cohasset, and Janet Lee Schoof of Cohasset, married by Frederick A. Schoof, Minister of the Gospel.

September 9 at Scituate, Robert Brent Harrington of Florida, and Karen Christine Lane of Florida, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

September 16 at Cohasset, Edward F. O'Hearn of Cohasset, and Kathleen McDonald of Hingham, married by John F. Fitzgerald, Priest.

September 16 at Marshfield, Gary F. Vanderwater of Cohasset, and Jean D'Angelo of Pembroke, married by P. McConville, Priest.

September 16 at Plymouth, David Arthur O'Connor of Plymouth, and Tina Marie Higginbotham of Plymouth, married by Lloyd C. Rosenberg, Justice of the Peace.
September 23 at Cohasset, Raymond Robert Monahan, Jr. of Lawrence, and Dawn Alison Bursk of Boston, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Clergyman.
September 29 at Cohasset, Richard Kenneth Chipman of Scituate, and Susan E. King of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.
September 30 at Cohasset, Jonathan Cheney Chase of Cohasset, and Kathleen E. Murphey of Cohasset, married by Val Jon Jensen, Clergyman.
October 1 at Boston, James D. Santry of Boston, and Linda M. Whooley of Boston, married by James Duggan, Priest.
October 7 at Cohasset, Dominic Rocco Ruggeiro of Randolph, and Carol Ann Shea of Scituate, married by Gary A. Ritts, UCC Minister.
October 7 at Cohasset, Donald William Silvia of Hull, and Jennifer Lynne Brown of Hull, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Clergyman.
October 14 at Cohasset, Kenneth Andrew Schroeter of Washington, and Maria Elena Dellorfano of Cohasset, married by Domingo Llanque, Priest.
October 21 at Cohasset, Robert M. Reynolds of Cohasset, and Lauri Jean Alford of Cohasset, married by John J. Keohane, Priest.
October 28 at New Bedford, Thomas William Poole of Cohasset, and Teresa Catherine Sbardella of Cohasset, married by Francis B. Morse, Jr., Justice of the Peace.
November 25 at Dennis, Wesley Wayne Higgins of Scituate, and Sandra Elizabeth Coyle of Scituate, married by Elinor E. Slade, Justice of the Peace.
December 29 at Cohasset, Joseph Spurgeon Craycraft of Nevada, and Martha Edna Burke of Nevada, married by E. Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

## Deaths For The Year 1989

| DATE | NAME | AGE |
|---|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | | |
| 11 | Pasquale Rocco Truglia | 92 |
| 13 | Thomas F. Malloy | 92 |
| 15 | Harriet A. Hayes | 90 |
| 26 | Emelia M. Leach | 98 |
| 29 | Ruth V. Mahony | 87 |
| **FEBRUARY** | | |
| 1 | Margarita M. Lowman | 91 |
| 2 | Robert A. O'Brien | 46 |
| 3 | Catherine M. Kane | 52 |
| 5 | Mary M. Duffly | 90 |
| 5 | James Robert McArthur | 12 days |
| 6 | Ruth E. Dalbeck | 57 |
| 10 | John Morgan Fauth | 59 |
| 10 | Brigid B. Rever | 64 |
| 12 | John J. Rhodes Jr. | 74 |
| 14 | Gustave Nils Roubound | 82 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Velma L. Rose | 64 |
| 18 | Mamie Flint Keegan | 84 |
| 20 | Roswell Howard Porter | 74 |
| 25 | Helen Schmid Ketcham | 63 |
| **MARCH** | | |
| 8 | Edward Charles Brosseau | 41 |
| 25 | Bertha Mae Butler | 64 |
| **APRIL** | | |
| 5 | Dorothy M. Foster | 83 |
| 5 | Margaret Mary Keating | 67 |
| 14 | John Joseph Devin | 73 |
| 16 | Josephine A. Hurley | 71 |
| 28 | John A. Thompson | 80 |
| 30 | Carroll Huse Richard | 66 |
| **MAY** | | |
| 3 | Virginia English Sherbrooke | 86 |
| 9 | Julia Maynard Parker | 89 |
| 10 | Anna B. Werme | 78 |
| 15 | Florence H. Dixon | 90 |
| 29 | Mildred B. Minnigerode | 91 |
| 30 | Frank John Sjogren | 80 |
| **JUNE** | | |
| 10 | Anne Elizabeth Cifrino | 61 |
| 11 | Louise J. Wheelwright | 75 |
| 16 | Mary M. Dougherty | 75 |
| 24 | Francis X. Anderson | 67 |
| **JULY** | | |
| 2 | Fred Weisenfluh | 85 |
| 14 | Gertrude Gorton | 84 |
| 14 | Evelyn Gertrude Durlin | 87 |
| 17 | Bertha Olive Sturges | 91 |
| 28 | Marion R. Sullivan | 85 |
| 28 | Max M. Munro | 92 |
| **AUGUST** | | |
| 7 | Herschel M. LaFlamme | 80 |
| 9 | Gladys L. Burrell | 82 |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | |
| 3 | Helen Agatha O'Brien | 76 |
| 7 | Myldred T. Krauth | 89 |
| 11 | Joseph L. Dolan, Sr. | 72 |
| 13 | Sammis McLean | 42 |
| 22 | Hugh K. Livingstone | 2-1/2 hours |
| 29 | Walter A. O'Meara | 92 |
| **OCTOBER** | | |
| 1 | Mldred Mary McCusker | 77 |
| 3 | Betty Gray White | 79 |
| 21 | Frances Tarbox | 80 |
| 22 | Helen McGaw Jason | 83 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **NOVEMBER** | | |
| 20 | Constance Eileen Burke | 54 |
| **DECEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Nellie Santavicca | 80 |
| 21 | Philip G. Murray, Sr. | 69 |
| 25 | Ruby Carolyn Whitehouse | 88 |

**Deaths Not Before Recorded**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1988** | | |
| **AUGUST** | | |
| 17 | Henry B. Kennedy | 93 |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | |
| 26 | Katherine E. Igo | 48 |
| 30 | Shirley Neer | 70 |
| **OCTOBER** | | |
| 8 | Charles Higginson, Jr. | 30 |
| **DECEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Arthur L. Lehr | 92 |
| 25 | Phillip E. Bolster | 61 |
| 30 | Doris I. Bailey | 86 |

## Board of Registrars

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 1, 3, 4, 5, 1989 | — | Annual Town Meeting |
| April 8, 1989 | — | Town Election |
| May 6, 1989 | — | Special Town Election |
| May 31, 1989 | — | Continuation of Town Meeting |
| June 5, 1989 | — | Continuation of Town Meeting |
| June 28, 1989 | — | Special Town Election |
| October 10, 1989 | — | Special Town Meeting |

The annual listing of persons seventeen years of age and older as per General Law Chapter 51, Section 4 was conducted by mail. Any resident not contacted during the months of January and February should inform the Town Clerk's office.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33 General Laws — any person shall be registered during regular business hours and special hours designated, except during such time that registration is not permitted by law.

To register to vote, a person must be eighteen years of age or older and born in the United States or be a naturalized citizen. There is no residency requirement.

Registered voters in the Town of Cohasset on December 31, 1989 were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Democrats | 1188 |
| Republicans | 1136 |
| Unenrolled | 2689 |
| Total Registered Voters | 5013 |

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Registrars
Robert S. Pape, Chairman
Frances L. Marks, Clerk
Alice G. Daunt
George L. Marlette, III

## Town Archivist

Construction of new State-approved vaults for storage of the town's permanent Public Records in the Town Hall Addition has provided Cohasset, for the first time in several decades, with adequate and correctly designed storage facilities for its town records. Prior to completion of the new climate-controlled vault facility, many of Cohasset's permanent records had been stored in locations not conforming to rigorous standards required by the Commonwealth's Public Records Laws, a situation that continued until opening of the new Town Hall facility. During 1989 the Town Archivist transferred all permanent Town Records from a temporary storage vault located in the High School to the new permanent vaults. Additionally, important public records stored in non-accredited locations within the old Town Hall building were consolidated in the new vaults. Both modern and historical Town Public Records have been organized and shelved in the new facility in a manner consistent with good archival practice. Cohasset's historical Public Records, some dating to the mid and latter 17th century, have been additionally protected by placing them in steel storage cabinets within the new vaults. Environmental controls in the vault facility permit temperature and humidity levels to meet standards set by State regulations and required under the Public Records Laws. The work of identifying and organizing the town's Public Records continues.

Additionally, organized storage space for many of the town's non-permanent office records is being developed in the Town Hall Addition, and storage of archival maps and plans is under reorganization.

The cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk, and the several offices located in the Town Hall has been instrumental in the ongoing project to properly organize and store Cohasset's Permanent Public Records. Future safety and security of the town records will require continued implementation of high standards of vault supervision as developed during the course of the present reorganization project.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Wadsworth, Town Archivist

## Base Map Committee

This committee is charged with investigating the value and cost of a modern Geographic Information System which would integrate and store all existing town map information in a computer system and which would accept additional types of geographic and civil information. Such a system would generate maps or lists containing selections of the information as needed, at scale and orientation as needed.

Committee members were designated by departments using the town maps. These members explored the possible value of such a system in helping the town to avoid legal problems, to prevent zoning and other mistakes, to avoid misunderstanding between departments, and to implement needed programs with more efficiency and effectiveness.

System information was obtained from engineering firms and other sources. Firms made presentations, and the committee went to see several systems in operation. Proposals were received and phased budgets were prepared showing estimates for different types of systems and with alternate qualities and capacities.

A description of the alternates was presented to town meeting, and a request was made for funds to proceed with a pilot program. The request was put aside for further consideration.

**Committee Members:**

| | |
|---|---|
| For the Conservation Commission | Merle H. Brown |
| For the Planning Board | Daniel C. Cotton |
| For the Board of Health | Sharon L. Becker |
| For the Board of Selectmen | Burtram J. Pratt |
| For the Board of Assessors | Thomas S. Duggan |
| Member At Large | Barbara B. Power |
| Member At Large | Douglas R. Peck |

## Cable Television Council

The community Cable Television Council is appointed by the Selectmen and meets periodically to assure that Continental Cablevision complies with the requirements of its contract with the Town of Cohasset. We also encourage community members to make full use of "public access" to cable television in Cohasset. Please let us know if you have any complaints or suggestions regarding cable TV in Cohasset. Leave your message at Town Hall. Also, we encourage your attendance at our meetings.

The Council was relatively inactive during the winter and spring; this fall we have reorganized and refocused. Several new members have been added, and Burt Pratt, our liaison with the Board of Selectmen, has attended most of our meetings.

Rate increases continue, and with them our concern that re-regulation of the cable industry may be the best course for consumer protection in the future. We are studying the Federal Cable Act, and may recommend to the Selectmen what actions they might take to help in the national campaign to restore local municipal controls over cable rates.

Cohasset has a new Continental Cablevision Community Program Director, Deb Duggan, who took over this fall for Bob Belliveau, who moved to a full-time position as Scituate's Program Director. Deb's job will be three-fourths time — continuing Continental's self-initiated increase in Program Director staffing for Cohasset, originally contracted for half-time. The merge of the Cohasset studio into a larger shared facility in N. Scituate, accomplished last year, appears to have been beneficial for community programming in both towns.

Besides the continuation of Wigmore Pierson's popular "Cohasset Talks" this year's regular programs have included the Cohasset Selectmen's meetings, an aerobics class, "California Fitness Connection" and a new weekly show from the Cohasset Schools, "Video Time". The ongoing Channel 3 bulletin board serves many of the Town's organizations. Cohasset community television increasingly meets some of our Town's communications needs.

John R. H. Packard, Chairman
Shelanne S. Durkin
Tamsin E. Elliott
Donald McAllister
Penelope P. Redfield
Marek L. Laas
Charles M. Kane

# Harbor Committee

During 1989, the Harbor Committee continued to investigate and make recommendations to increase safe utilization of the harbor and provide for fair and effective administration. The highlights of the year were:

A citizens' resolution was submitted by Emmett Holt to the Special Town Meeting on Dec. 5, 1988, requesting the Selectmen et al to stop the development of the Marina/docominium project at the former Cox Estate and was voted unanimously. We were gratified that the resolution passed without debate. This ended our lengthy investigation of and strong opposition to this proposed project. The property since has been sold for use as a private residence.

An extensive revision of the Harbor Bylaw was submitted to the Annual Town Meeting for approval. Due to disputes on two sections, it was voted to postpone further consideration at that meeting. A new revision will be submitted to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

With our urging and approval, the Harbor Master acquired and installed a series of buoys along Bassings Beach which designated the area for swimming and thus prohibits the large flotilla of boats from anchoring in the channel. With enforcement by the Harbor Master, the hazards of boats anchoring in the channel has been essentially eliminated.

A new set of Harbor Regulations were developed and submitted to the Board of Selectmen. These were approved by the Board on July 11, 1989, and put into effect immediately by the Harbor Department.

In preparation for the new Harbor Department budget, we were asked by the Executive Secretary to investigate and recommend means by which the Harbor Department could be made self-supporting so that the mooring fees collected would offset the total Harbor Department expenses. Since this would require a very large increase in the mooring fee to at least $7 per foot of boat length, which we considered to be excessive, we recommended instead that the Town implement a users' fee to be imposed on all boats habitually moored at private docks and marinas in the harbor which do not pay any fee for the services provided by the Harbor Department to all boats kept in the harbor. A compromise was ultimately reached with the Board of Selectmen whereby the Mooring fee would be raised from $4/ft. to $5/ft. and a user fee be imposed on all other registered or documented boats kept at marinas and private docks in the harbor. The new Harbor Bylaw to be submitted to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting will contain provisions for the Town to levy the new user fee.

Our Harbor Master, Irving Gadow, has been on board a year now and I have received many praises about him, his dedication and hard work. We are extremely fortunate, I believe, to have Irv with us.

Respectfully submitted,
Fritz Pfaffmann, Chairman
Irving Gadow, Harbor Master
Mary Muncey, Vice Chairman
Peter Wood, Secretary
Domenic Barccari
Lorren Gibbons
Jack Silvia, Jr.

## Harbormaster

Having served as Harbormaster for one year, I would like to thank the people of Cohasset for their help and support. Special thanks to Cliff Dixon and Dave Marks. Their knowledge of the Harbor made a challenging boating season much easier. Thanks to Robert Baggs, whose expertise in construction enabled me to repair an aluminum ramp at Lawrence Wharf and also to repair and improve the Harbormaster's Office.

Some accomplishments during the past year were:

— The issuing of five new moorings.
— The establishment of a swim area along the main channel of Bassings Beach and a speed buoy.
— Repair to the ramp by the Salt House.
— Insulating and installing new siding and roof to Harbormaster's Office.
— Hold Blessing of the Fleet in conjunction with the rededication of Minot's Light.
— Assisting of 54 disabled boaters.

Plans for the coming year include repairs and improvements to the floats at Government Island, the Salt House, and Margin Street. I will continue to look for ways to provide more mooring space in order to reduce the waiting list.

Irving Gadow, Harbormaster

## By-Law Committee

The By-Law Committee has met as required, checking the By-Laws for accuracy and format, reviewing proposed changes in the By-Laws, and making recommendations concerning such changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Cornelia O'Malley, Chairman
Mary E. Gainor, Secretary
W. Roger Nast
Richard A. Henderson, Town Counsel
Frances L. Marks, Town Clerk

## Committee to Survey The Structure and Function of Town Government

The purpose of this committee is to survey the structure and functions of Cohasset town government, its officers, departments and boards, and from time to time report its findings and recommendations, if any, to Town Meeting. The Committee held meetings on a regular basis this past year. We have also met, individually and collectively, with members of various committees, town officials, and interested citizens.

At 1989 Town Meeting the Committee recommended against changing the membership of the Board of Selectmen back to three.

1989 brought the Committee the State Department of Revenue revenue and expenditure forecast for the Town which we had been seeking for several years. If its projections hold, Proposition 2 1/2 override efforts will become an annual certainty. The Committee is now monitoring the DOR Division of Local Services' annual municipal data bank to see how Cohasset compares with other communities.

The Committee undertook exploratory discussions with surrounding towns into areas of possible regionalization. Nothing concrete has emerged, but discussions are ongoing.

During 1989 Dennis Roth joined the Committee and Roy Fitzsimmons succeeded Jean Cotton as Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Roy Fitzsimmons, Chairman
Wilson H. Pile, Secretary
Jean B. Cotton
Patricia Facey
Dennis L. Roth
James L.Whelan

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

There were 155 units tested and sealed. There were $707.00 in sealing fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lot E. Bates, Sealer

# FINANCIAL REPORTS

## Town Accountant

Submitted herewith is my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1989. This report includes the following:

**GENERAL FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures
4. State and County Assessments
5. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Actual vs. Budget

**SPECIAL REVENUE FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Special Revenue Funds
3. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Highway Improvements

**WATER FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Retained Earnings
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures

**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures

**DEFERRED REVENUE**

1. Balance Sheet
2. Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

**TRUST FUNDS**

Combined Statement of Changes in Fund Balances.

**GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS**

Statement of General Long-Term Debt
Statement of Water Fund Long-Term Debt

Funds for the following unpaid bills for fiscal year 1989 were appropriated at the Special Town Meeting, October 10, 1989:

| | |
|---|---|
| Datamatix, Inc. | $113.40 |
| Roche, Carens, & DeGiacomo | 2,131.00 |
| McGowan, Engel, Tucker, Garret & Schultz | 330.00 |
| Warner & Stackpole | 12,229.39 |
| | $14,803.79 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mary J. Gallagher
Town Accountant

# TOWN OF COHASSET
## COMBINED BALANCE SHEET-ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
## JUNE 30, 1989

Schedules GF-1
SR-1
WF-1
CP-1

| | Governmental Fund Types | | | Proprietary Fund Type | Fiduciary Fund Type | Account Group | (Memorandum Only) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General | Special Revenue | Capital Projects | Water | Agency and Trust | General Long-Term Debt | 6/30/89 | 6/30/88 |
| **Assets** | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | $643,325 | $199,785 | $1,998,174 | $84,396 | $1,945,692 | | $4,871,372 | $3,491,556 |
| Investments | 200,000 | | | | | | 200,000 | 300,000 |
| Receivables: | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Taxes | 2,182 | | | | | | 2,182 | 1,956 |
| Real Estate Taxes | 275,183 | | | | | | 275,183 | 267,738 |
| Tax Deferrals | 57,221 | | | | | | 57,221 | 45,250 |
| Provision for Abatements | (1,810) | | | | | | (1,810) | (54,336) |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 93,146 | | | | | | 93,146 | 198,394 |
| Vessel Excise | 1,838 | | | | | | 1,838 | 2,157 |
| Usage Charges | 9,211 | | | 122,950 | | | 132,161 | 86,112 |
| Tax Liens | 262,520 | | | 3,451 | | | 265,971 | 180,665 |
| Taxes in Litigation | 3,529 | | | | | | 3,529 | — |
| Water Liens | | | | 4,345 | | | 4,345 | 4,310 |
| Departmental | 70,750 | | | | | | 70,750 | 66,628 |
| Due From Other Funds | 356,600 | | | | 1,068 | | 357,668 | 362,148 |
| Due From Other Governments | 160,250 | | | 338,826 | | | 499,076 | 397,582 |
| Foreclosures | 2,204 | | | | | | 2,204 | 2,204 |
| Amount to be Provided Bonds | | | | 2,138,000 | | 2,301,716 | 4,439,716 | 2,540,085 |
| Amount to be Provided Chapter 645 | | | | | | 16,834 | 16,834 | 62,415 |
| Amount to be Provided Notes Payable | | | | 100,435 | | | 100,435 | 1,464,715 |
| Amount to be Provided Loan General Fund | | | | 356,600 | | | 356,600 | 355,521 |
| Total Assets | $2,136,149 | $199,785 | $1,998,174 | $3,149,003 | $1,946,760 | $2,318,550 | $11,748,421 | $9,775,100 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liabilities and Fund Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Liabilities: | | | | | | | | |
| Warrants Payable | $277,813 | $8,348 | $1,320,000 | $10,204 | $494 | | $1,616,859 | $266,944 |
| Salaries Payable | 16,772 | | | 1,914 | | | 18,686 | 6,725 |
| Contracts Payable-Retainage | | | 14,110 | | | | 14,110 | 35,083 |
| Payroll Deductions | 177,578 | | | | | | 177,578 | 169,870 |
| Other Liabilities | 4,654 | | | | 1,294 | | 5,948 | 7,703 |
| Deferred Revenue | 1,072,370 | | | 469,571 | | | 1,541,941 | 1,335,357 |
| Due to Other Funds | 1,068 | | | 356,600 | | | 357,668 | 362,148 |
| Due to Other Governments | | | | | 355 | | 355 | 226 |
| Notes Payable | | | | 100,435 | | | 100,435 | 1,446,885 |
| Bonds Payable | | | | 2,138,000 | | 2,318,550 | 4,456,550 | 2,602,500 |
| Reimb. Anticipation Notes Payable | | | | | | | | 17,830 |
| Fund Equity: | | | | | | | | |
| Unreserved Fund Balance | 319,228 | 44 | | 70,114 | | | 389,386 | 378,319 |
| Reserve for Encumbrances | 267,107 | | 664,064 | 2,165 | | | 933,336 | 1,088,584 |
| Tax Foreclosures | 2,204 | | | | | | 2,204 | 2,204 |
| Reserve for Expenditures | | | | | | — | | 125,000 |
| Reserve for Extraordinary & Unforeseen | | | | | | | — | — |
| Reserve for Over(Under) Assessments | (1,173) | | | | | | (1,173) | (4,085) |
| Unprovided Abatements & Exemptions | (17,964) | | | | | | (17,964) | (699) |
| Reserve for Appropriation Deficits | | | | | | | — | (39,514) |
| Reserve for Federal & State Grants | | 50,252 | | | | | 50,252 | 40,429 |
| Fund Balance: | | | | | | | | |
| Self-Supporting Recreation | | 3,096 | | | | | 3,096 | 794 |
| Athletics-School | | 23,008 | | | | | 23,008 | 19,918 |
| Insurance Reimbursements | | | | | | | — | 6,237 |
| Dog Tax Refund | | 130 | | | | | 130 | 130 |
| County Dog Fees | | 1,090 | | | | | 1,090 | — |
| State-aid to Libraries | | 8,708 | | | | | 8,708 | 5,593 |
| State-aid to Highways | | 2,924 | | | | | 2,924 | 20,467 |
| Waterways Improvement | 16,492 | | | | | | 16,492 | 10,874 |
| State Reimbursement: | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals | | 4,924 | | | | | 4,924 | 4,924 |
| State Reimbursement: | | | | | | | | |
| Extended Polling Hours | | 11 | | | | | 11 | — |
| Restitution property damage | | 1,515 | | | | | 1,515 | 2,897 |
| Sales of Real Estate | | 8,658 | | | | | 8,658 | 8,658 |
| Gifts-Friends of Library | | 4,844 | | | | | 4,844 | 2,764 |
| Gifts-Council on Aging | | 4,734 | | | | | 4,734 | 4,481 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State-aid-Hazardous Waste | | | | | | | — | 1,752 |
| Gifts-Historical Commission | | 736 | | | | | 736 | 7,536 |
| Gifts-Little Harbor Project | | 3,000 | | | | | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Gifts-Cultural Exchange Committee | | 8 | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| Gifts-Milliken Field Improvement | | 4,000 | | | | | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Gifts-After School Children | | 2,497 | | | | | 2,497 | — |
| Gifts-Selectmen | | 4,411 | | | | | 4,411 | 8,500 |
| Sale of Cemetery Lots | | 45,150 | | | | | 45,150 | 43,775 |
| Additional Lottery Aid | | 14,879 | | | | | 14,879 | 14,879 |
| Zoning Board Deposits | | 2,818 | | | | | 2,818 | — |
| Rental Security | | | | | 363 | | 363 | 344 |
| Ripley Fund | | | | | 3,613 | | 3,613 | 3,366 |
| James W. Nichols Fund | | | | | 5,445 | | 5,445 | 5,256 |
| Major William Arthur Scholarship | | | | | 7,146 | | 7,146 | 6,934 |
| Wheelwright Park Fund | | | | | 17,173 | | 17,173 | 17,113 |
| H.W. Wadleigh Park Fund | | | | | 6,096 | | 6,096 | 6,087 |
| R.C. Billings Public Park | | | | | 1,000 | | 1,000 | 1,001 |
| R.C.Billings Town Common | | | | | 1,182 | | 1,182 | 1,182 |
| Edith W. Bates Town Pond/Common | | | | | 4,369 | | 4,369 | 4,073 |
| Woodside Cemetery-Perpetual | | | | | 25,940 | | 25,940 | 27,313 |
| Woodside Cemetery-Perpetual | | | | | 80,588 | | 80,588 | 74,952 |
| Beechwood Cemetery-Perpetual | | | | | 8,168 | | 8,168 | 6,826 |
| Beechwood Improvement Recreation | | | | | 6,260 | | 6,260 | 5,836 |
| Beechwood Cemetery-Perpetual | | | | | 2,494 | | 2,494 | 2,325 |
| Post War Rehabilitation | | | | | 3,065 | | 3,065 | 2,856 |
| Estate of Harry Wilbur-Family Lots | | | | | 557 | | 557 | 528 |
| Estate of Harry Wilbur-Woodside | | | | | 3,714 | | 3,714 | 3,462 |
| Cedar Street-Perpetual Care | | | | | 3,434 | | 3,434 | 4,429 |
| Charlotte L. Bell-No.Cohasset Cemetery | | | | | 25,976 | | 25,976 | 24,190 |
| Isadore B. Newey-No. Cohasset Cemetery | | | | | 15,278 | | 15,278 | 14,247 |
| Alice & Walter Shubruk Scholarship | | | | | 12,734 | | 12,734 | 12,146 |
| Wm. Ripley Jr. Athletic Fund | | | | | 10,266 | | 10,266 | 10,831 |
| Health Insurance Chapter 32B | | | | | 17,982 | | 17,982 | — |
| Paul Pratt Memorial Library | | | | | 265,322 | | 265,322 | 158,695 |
| Stabilization Fund | | | | | 87,109 | | 87,109 | 111,249 |
| Conservation Fund | | | | | 41,191 | | 41,191 | 38,358 |
| Special Fund Retirement Purposes | | | | | 886,294 | | 886,294 | 815,089 |
| Margaret Mary Hardy Fund | | | | | 235,775 | | 235,775 | 236,182 |
| John G. Carzis Scholarship | | | | | 5,090 | | 5,090 | 11,686 |
| Helen & Malcolm Stevens Scholarship | | | | | 160,993 | | 160,993 | 155,848 |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Equity | $2,136,149 | $199,785 | $1,998,174 | $3,149,003 | $1,946,760 | $2,318,550 | $11,748,421 | $9,775,100 |

**TOWN OF COHASSET** **Schedule GF-2**

**General Fund**

**Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance**

**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Property taxes: (Net of Provision for Abatements $126,957.75) | | |
| Real Estate | $8,254,403.68 | |
| Property Taxes | 92,228.75 | |
| Tax Liens Redeemed | 18,332.63 | $8,364,965.06 |
| Fines: | | |
| District Court | 14,260.00 | |
| Parking Fines | 16,920.00 | 31,180.00 |
| Licenses and Permits: | | |
| Selectmen: | | |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 15,014.45 | |
| Facilities Permits | 23,126.00 | |
| All Other | 6,761.00 | |
| Town Clerk-Gasoline Storage | 450.00 | |
| Police-Licenses and permits | 616.00 | |
| Building Department: | | |
| Gas | 1,780.00 | |
| Plumbing | 5,502.00 | |
| Building Permits | 55,482.00 | |
| Certificates of Inspection | 1,555.00 | |
| Wire Department-Permits | 4,991.50 | |
| Harbor Department | 27,404.00 | 142,681.95 |
| Grants from State: | | |
| Schools: | | |
| Chapter 70 Aid | 640,997.00 | |
| School Related Transportation Ch 71A | 77,633.00 | |
| Construction of School Projects Ch 645 | 45,581.40 | |
| Highways: | | |
| Highway Fund | 19,738.00 | |
| Hiway&Transit Fringe MBTA Communities | 19,400.00 | |
| Lottery, Beano, Charity Games | 185,537.00 | |
| Addt'l Asst. General Fund Approp. to Local Aid Fund | 527,586.00 | |
| Shellfish | 180.20 | |
| Veterans Benefits | 905.62 | |
| Reimbursement for loss of taxes: | | |
| Veterans, Blind and Elderly | 12,041.74 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Additional Aid to Public Libraries | 2,080.00 | 1,531,679.96 | |
| Total General Revenue | | | $10,070,506.97 |
| Commercial Revenue: | | | |
| Special Assessments-Sewer: | | | |
| Fiscal 1989 | 1,415.01 | | |
| Prior Years | 48.75 | | |
| Paid in Advance | 325.59 | 1,789.35 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes: | | | |
| 1986 and Prior | 2,405.39 | | |
| 1987 (net of refunds 1,461.09) | 28,743.60 | | |
| 1988 (net of refunds 3,929.23) | 171,345.66 | | |
| 1989 (net of refunds 2,300.99) | 315,809.23 | 518,303.88 | |
| Vessel Excise Taxes (net of refunds 512.20) | | 5,618.44 | |
| Hotel/Motel Excise | | 25,071.00 | |
| Total Commercial Revenue | | | $550,782.67 |
| Departmental Revenue: | | | |
| Planning Board: | | | |
| Topographical Maps | 130.00 | | |
| Filing Fees | 1,790.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 24.40 | 1,944.40 | |
| Zoning Board of Appeals-Fees & Misc. | | 3,611.95 | |
| Conservation Commission-Filing Fees | | 700.25 | |
| Selectmen-Miscellaneous | | 1,213.80 | |
| Treasurer-Collector: | | | |
| Fees for Services | 19,529.21 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 59.05 | 19,588.26 | |
| Town Clerk: | | | |
| Fees for Services | 319.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 5,837.10 | 6,156.10 | |
| Police: | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 592.50 | | |
| Surcharge for Off-Duty Details | 4,968.05 | 5,560.55 | |
| Fire: | | | |
| Ambulance Services | 20,730.16 | | |
| Inspections and Miscellaneous | 3,505.00 | 24,235.16 | |
| Building Inspector Miscellaneous | | 170.75 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures-Fees | | 633.00 | |
| Dog Officer-Fees | | 25.00 | |
| Board of Health: | | | |
| Disposal Area Fees | 32,014.00 | | |
| Dumping Fees from Private Landfill | 81,787.10 | | |
| Recycling Income | 820.22 | | |
| All Other | 20,694.81 | 135,316.13 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sewer Use Charges | | 16,140.41 | |
| Sewer Liens | | 2,785.04 | |
| Harbor-Application Fees and Misc. | | 458.88 | |
| Schools: | | | |
| Tuition | 2,440.91 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 5,304.00 | 7,744.91 | |
| Library Fines and Forfeits | | 7,603.25 | |
| Recreation Program Fees | | 23,972.00 | |
| Cemeteries-Burials | | 5,175.00 | |
| Total Department Revenue | | | $263,034.84 |
| Unclassified Revenue: | | | |
| Rents | 13,200.00 | | |
| Use of Town Hall | 180.00 | | |
| Disaster Relief from State | 2,159.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 228.25 | 15,767.25 | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Deposits and Investments | 117,137.79 | | |
| Sewer Assessments | 377.18 | | |
| Property Taxes | 39,634.17 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 3,094.02 | 160,243.16 | 176,010.41 |
| Total Revenues | | | $11,060,334.89 |
| Less: | | | |
| Current Year Expenditures (Schedule GF-3) | 10,869,353.84 | | |
| Prior Year's Expenditures (Schedule GF-3) | 208,614.94 | 11,077,968.78 | |
| Encumbrances & Continued Appropriations (Schedule GF-3) | | 267,107.11 | 11,345,075.89 |
| Excess of Expenditures over Revenues | | | (284,741.00) |
| Other Financing Sources: | | | |
| Transfers from Trust Funds | | 44,858.06 | |
| Transfers from Special Revenue | | 18,110.36 | |
| Transfers from Stabilization Fund | | 30,975.75 | |
| Principal from Sale of Bonds | | 68,549.91 | |
| Premium on Bond Antic. Notes | | 2,841.87 | |
| Insurance Reimbursements | | 10,729.62 | |
| Total Other Financing Sources | | | 176,065.57 |
| Other Financing Uses: | | | |
| State and County Assessments (Schedule GF-4) | | 271,904.86 | |
| Expenditures from Trust Funds | | 38,018.06 | |
| Transfers to Capital Projects Fund | | 56,450.00 | |
| Transfer to Water Fund | | 1,078.78 | |
| Total Other Financing Uses | | | (367,451.70) |
| Excess of Expend. & Other Uses over Revenues & Other Sources | | | (476,127.13) |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Unreserved Fund Balance July 1, 1988 | | 352,726.33 | |
| Add: Prior Year Encumbrances closed | 342,971.13 | | |
| Approp. from Overlay Surplus | 125,000.00 | | |
| Underestimates of Fiscal 1989 State & County Assessments | 1,172.86 | | |
| Reserve for Overlay Deficit | 17,963.95 | 487,107.94 | |
| Less: Overestimates of Fiscal 1988 State & County Assessments | 4,084.95 | | |
| Fiscal 1987 Interest Earned on State Highway Grant closed to General Fund in error. | 181.60 | | |
| Reserve for Appropriation Deficits | 39,514.50 | | |
| Reserve for 1988 Overlay Deficit | 698.73 | (44,479.78) | 795,354.49 |
| Unreserved Fund Balance June 30, 1989 | | | $319,227.36 |

## REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
## FISCAL 89 CLOSE OUT LEDGER — GENERAL FUND

**Schedule GF-3**

| Account Name | Appropriation Amount | Carry Forward to New Year | Expenditure Amount | Transfer Amount | Closed to Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dept. No. 3 Selectmen | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 46,497.34 | | 44,144.20 | | 2,353.14 |
| General Expenses | 12,002.28 | | 13,596.91 | 1,668.36 | 73.73 |
| Equipment Rental | 2,000.00 | | 2,726.20 | 841.90 | 115.70 |
| Collective Bargaining | 15,000.00 | | 21,304.66 | 6,304.66 | |
| Feasibility Study "Little Harbor" Schd #198 Art. 7 4/5/86 | 1,607.32 | 1,607.32 | | | |
| Prof Fees for Transfer Station Schd #884 STM 10/26/87 | 25,120.00 | | 25,120.00 | | |
| Mosquito Control | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 3 Selectmen | 104,226.94 | 3,607.32 | 106,891.97 | 8,814.92 | 2,542.57 |
| Dept. No. 4 Executive Secretary | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 41,465.40 | | 41,465.40 | | |
| General Expense | 1,015.00 | | 604.58 | | 410.42 |
| Dept. No. 4 Executive Secretary | 42,480.40 | | 42,069.98 | | 410.42 |
| Dept. No. 5 Parking Clerk | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 1,750.00 | | 1,738.45 | | 11.55 |
| Dept. No. 5 Parking Clerk | 1,750.00 | | 1,738.45 | | 11.55 |
| Dept. No. 9 Moderator | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 125.00 | | 1.00 | | 124.00 |
| Dept. No. 9 Moderator | 125.00 | | 1.00 | | 124.00 |
| Dept. No. 11 Advisory Committee | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 345.00 | | 588.00 | 243.00 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dept. No. 11 Advisory Committee | 345.00 | | 588.00 | 243.00 | |
| Dept. No. 13 Reserve Fund | | | | | |
| Transfers | 125,000.00 | | | (114,723.95) | 10,276.05 |
| Dept. No. 13 Reserve Fund | 125,000.00 | | | (114,723.95) | 10,276.05 |
| Dept. No. 15 Elect & Town Meet | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 15,891.47 | | 20,705.40 | 5,048.08 | 234.15 |
| General Expenses | 9,268.00 | 2,500.00 | 10,367.59 | 3,755.00 | 155.41 |
| Town Meeting Warrant | 2,730.00 | | 3,714.57 | 2,282.32 | 1,297.75 |
| Dept. No. 15 Elect & Town Meet | 27,889.47 | 2,500.00 | 34,787.56 | 11,085.40 | 1,687.31 |
| Dept. No. 19 Town Reports | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 7,075.00 | | 5,414.36 | | 1,660.64 |
| Dept. No. 19 Town Reports | 7,075.00 | | 5,414.36 | | 1,660.64 |
| Dept. No. 25 Town Accountant | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 59,400.94 | | 57,143.82 | | 2,257.12 |
| General Expenses | 3,529.00 | 70.12 | 3,032.37 | | 426.51 |
| Central Computer | 23,766.00 | | 26,369.45 | 2,603.45 | |
| Dept. No. 25 Town Accountant | 86,695.94 | 70.12 | 86,545.64 | 2,603.45 | 2,683.63 |
| Dept. No. 29 Assessors | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 36,745.90 | | 36,347.53 | | 398.37 |
| General Expenses | 23,672.66 | 17,747.40 | 12,153.94 | 16,600.00 | 10,371.32 |
| Triennial Revalue | 70,000.00 | 16,106.80 | 53,893.20 | | |
| Dept. No. 29 Assessors | 130,418.56 | 33,854.20 | 102,394.67 | 16,600.00 | 10,769.69 |
| Dept. No. 35 Treas/Collector | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 77,805.10 | | 78,205.38 | 407.20 | 6.92 |
| General Expenses | 13,470.00 | | 13,469.90 | | 0.10 |
| MGL CH60 Sec 508 | 12,500.00 | 6,000.00 | 5,230.00 | | 1,270.00 |
| Banking Services | 4,862.00 | | 4,850.64 | | 11.36 |
| Dept. No. 35 Treas/Collector | 108,637.10 | 6,000.00 | 101,755.92 | 407.20 | 1,288.38 |
| Dept. No. 39 Town Clerk | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 43,794.85 | | 43,353.53 | | 441.32 |
| General Expenses | 3,168.00 | | 2,940.65 | | 227.35 |
| Capital Outlay | 182.00 | | 182.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 39 Town Clerk | 47,144.85 | | 46,476.18 | | 668.67 |
| Dept. No. 45 Law | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 12,000.00 | | 11,849.97 | | 150.03 |
| Town Counsel | 75,000.00 | | 75,000.00 | | |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 13,942.73 | 13,942.73 | |
| Special Environmental Counsel | 50,000.00 | | 50,000.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 45 Law | 137,000.00 | | 150,792.70 | 13,942.73 | 150.03 |
| Dept. No. 47 Personnel Committee | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 220.00 | | 110.00 | | 110.00 |
| Dept. No. 47 Personnel Committee | 220.00 | | 110.00 | | 110.00 |
| Dept. No. 61 Zoning Board | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 69.17 | | | | 69.17 |
| General Expenses | 3,280.00 | | 3,280.00 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dept. No. 61 Zoning Board | 3,349.17 | | 3,280.00 | | 69.17 |
| Dept. No.63 Planning Board | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 9,050.28 | | 7,860.54 | | 1,189.74 |
| General Expenses | 2,660.00 | | 2,873.94 | 600.00 | 386.06 |
| Capital Outlay | 750.00 | | 743.67 | | 6.33 |
| Engineering Services | 10,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 3,004.79 | 3,004.79 | |
| Dept. No. 63 Planning Board | 22,460.28 | | 29,482.94 | 8,604.79 | 1,582.13 |
| Dept. No. 65 Town Hall | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 19,807.04 | | 19,702.26 | | 104.78 |
| General Expenses | 14,980.00 | 1,244.50 | 18,680.00 | 5,020.00 | 75.50 |
| Blding Maint. Approp. Forward | 3,140.00 | 3,140.00 | | | |
| Handicap Access Ramp | | | | | |
| Schd #179 FY87-STM 6/23/86 | 4,500.00 | | 4,500.00 | | |
| Improv/Equip Town Hall | | | | | |
| Schd #180 STM 6/23/86 FY87 | 4,406.35 | 352.29 | 4,054.06 | | |
| Improv/Equip Town Hall | | | | | |
| Schd #885 STM 5/2/88 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 65 Town Hall | 50,833.39 | 8,736.79 | 46,936.32 | 5,020.00 | 180.28 |
| Dept. No. 66 Town Buildings | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 2,775.00 | | 3,150.87 | 375.87 | |
| Roof Repair STM 5/2/88 | 3,200.00 | | 2,980.00 | | 220.00 |
| Dept. No. 66 Town Buildings | 5,975.00 | | 6,130.87 | 375.87 | 220.00 |
| Dept. No. 71 Pensions | | | | | |
| Norfolk County | | | | | |
| Retirement System | 334,126.00 | | 334,126.00 | | |
| Non-Contrib Pensions | 3,800.00 | | 3,316.80 | | 483.20 |
| Dept. No. 71 Pensions | 337,926.00 | | 337,442.80 | | 483.20 |
| Dept. No. 76 Insurance | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 347,497.00 | 709.00 | 337,113.51 | | 9,674.49 |
| Group Insurance | 566,658.93 | | 573,529.90 | 7,005.56 | 134.59 |
| Dept. No. 76 Insurance | 914,155.93 | 709.00 | 910,643.41 | 7,005.56 | 9,809.08 |
| Dept. No. 91 Unclassified | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 1,190.00 | | 775.53 | | 414.47 |
| Capital Outlay | 700.00 | 700.00 | | | |
| Unemployment Insurance | 6,000.00 | | | | 6,000.00 |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 3,162.94 | 3,162.94 | |
| Audit of Accounts | 12,000.00 | | 15,400.00 | 3,400.00 | |
| South Shore Coalition | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | |
| So Sh Assoc for Retard Citizens | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 91 Unclassified | 23,390.00 | 700.00 | 22,838.47 | 6,562.94 | 6,414.47 |
| Dept. No. 101 Police | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 629,084.87 | | 632,685.04 | 6,000.00 | 2,399.83 |
| General Expenses | 54,425.00 | | 46,723.53 | | 7,701.47 |
| Capital Outlay | 26,900.00 | | 26,899.16 | | 0.84 |
| Dept. No. 101 Police | 710,409.87 | | 706,307.73 | 6,000.00 | 10,102.14 |
| Dept. No. 103 Fire | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal Services | 704,930.04 | 1,314.67 | 810,901.93 | 124,249.29 | 16,962.73 |
| General Expenses | 49,075.40 | 3,406.80 | 46,134.60 | 4,537.32 | 4,071.32 |
| Capital Outlay | 14,619.00 | | 14,592.40 | | 26.60 |
| Fire & Police Headquarters | 16,950.00 | 300.00 | 15,168.76 | | 1,481.24 |
| Hydrant Services | 107,765.00 | | 106,479.60 | | 1,285.40 |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 5,092.29 | 5,092.29 | |
| Out of State Travel | 300.00 | | 299.72 | | 0.28 |
| Pls&Specs-Renov Police/Fire Stat | | | | | |
| Schd #195 STM 12/9/85 | 500.00 | 1,150.18 | 8,349.82 | 9,000.00 | |
| Purch/Equip 4 Door Sedan Cruiser | | | | | |
| Schd #880 ATM Article | 419.00 | | 419.00 | | |
| Adj. for Collect. Bargin. Agreement | | | | | |
| STM 12/5/88 | | | 60,635.69 | 60,635.69 | |
| Ambulance (Net of Trade-in) | 15,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | | |
| Hydraulic Rescue Tools | 8,800.00 | | 8,800.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 103 Fire | 918,358.44 | 6,171.65 | 1,091,873.81 | 203,514.59 | 23,827.57 |
| Dept. No. 109 Tree & Park | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 87,158.79 | | 87,106.51 | | 52.28 |
| General Expenses | 23,415.00 | 20.12 | 26,378.08 | 3,000.00 | 16.80 |
| Capital Outlay | 10,182.81 | 729.54 | 9,314.92 | | 138.35 |
| Personal Services Trust Fund | 1,740.00 | | 1,740.00 | | |
| Refurbish Pond on the Common | | | | | |
| Schd #881 FY88 Spec. Art. | 35,000.00 | 27,483.50 | 7,516.50 | | |
| New Truck Less Trade-in | | | | | |
| Schd #885 STM 5/2/88 | 20,000.00 | | 20,000.00 | | |
| Milliken Field Improvements | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 109 Tree & Parks | 182,296.60 | 33,033.16 | 152,056.01 | 3,000.00 | 207.43 |
| Dept. No. 111 Harbor | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 34,594.96 | | 32,502.37 | | 2,092.59 |
| General Expenses | 7,485.00 | | 9,920.71 | 3,600.00 | 1,164.29 |
| Capital Outlay | 3,085.00 | 1,386.17 | 3,833.83 | 2,135.00 | |
| Replace Float & | | | | | |
| Runway-Govt Isl | 5,000.00 | | 4,551.50 | | 448.50 |
| Repair/Const Float | | | | | |
| Cohasset Harbor | 6,500.00 | | 6,500.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 111 Harbor | 56,664.96 | 1,386.17 | 57,308.41 | 5,735.00 | 3,705.38 |
| Dept. No. 112 Shellfish Const | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 500.00 | | 500.00 | | |
| General Expenses | 220.00 | | | | 220.00 |
| Dept. No. 112 Shellfish Const | 720.00 | | 500.00 | | 220.00 |
| Dept. No. 113 Building Inspector | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 53,755.32 | | 47,953.16 | | 5,802.16 |
| General Expenses | 9,915.00 | | 9,688.07 | | 226.93 |
| Dept. No. 113 Building | | | | | |
| Inspector | 63,670.32 | | 57,641.23 | | 6,029.09 |
| Dept. No. 119 Weights/Measure | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 750.00 | | 750.00 | | |
| General Expenses | 200.00 | | 156.25 | | 43.75 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital Outlay | 700.00 | | 940.00 | 240.00 | |
| Dept. No. 119 Weights/Measure | 1,650.00 | | 1,846.25 | 240.00 | 43.75 |
| Dept. No. 121 Wire | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 79,712.04 | | 77,802.18 | | 1,909.86 |
| General Expenses | 10,266.00 | | 10,438.78 | 172.78 | |
| Capital Outlay | 1,780.00 | 500.00 | 1,242.00 | | 38.00 |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 539.94 | 539.94 | |
| Dept. No. 121 Wire | 91,758.04 | 500.00 | 90,022.90 | 712.72 | 1,947.86 |
| Dept. No. 131 Civil Defense | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250.00 | | 250.00 | | |
| General Expenses | 105.00 | | | | 105.00 |
| Dept. No. 131 Civil Defense | 355.00 | | 250.00 | | 105.00 |
| Dept. No. 133 Dog Officer | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 3,621.20 | | 3,621.20 | | |
| General Expenses | 3,300.00 | | 3,220.73 | | 79.27 |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 41.89 | 41.89 | |
| Dept. No. 133 Dog Officer | 6,921.20 | | 6,883.82 | 41.89 | 79.27 |
| Dept. No. 200 School | | | | | |
| Oil Spill Clean Up | | | | | |
| Schd #885 STM 5/2/88 | 969.52 | | 8,520.24 | 7,550.73 | 0.01 |
| School Bus | | | 31,610.00 | 31,610.00 | |
| New Truck | 16,000.00 | | 15,990.00 | | 10.00 |
| School Committee | 233,963.00 | | 31,520.15 | | 202,442.85 |
| Superintendents Office | 91,225.00 | | 89,316.05 | | 1,908.95 |
| Assistant to the | | | | | |
| Superintendent | 130,164.42 | | 167,094.01 | | (36,929.59) |
| Supervision | 29,346.00 | | 30,493.03 | | (1,147.03) |
| Principals | 320,583.00 | | 345,564.04 | | (24,981.04) |
| Teaching | 2,839,660.00 | | 2,941,959.26 | | (102,299.26) |
| Textbooks | 24,917.00 | | 24,245.02 | | 671.98 |
| Library | 120,128.00 | | 131,786.14 | | (11,658.14) |
| Audio-Visual | 17,001.00 | | 13,609.00 | | 3,392.00 |
| Guidance | 183,700.24 | | 188,587.48 | | (4,887.24) |
| Attendance | 14,345.00 | | 16,976.88 | | (2,631.88) |
| Health | 44,723.00 | | 46,916.91 | | (2,193.91) |
| Operation of Buses | 103,340.00 | | 108,984.02 | | (5,644.02) |
| Maintenance of Buses | 22,800.00 | | 32,581.21 | | (9,781.21) |
| Contracted Carriers | 22,860.00 | | 37,326.52 | | (14,466.52) |
| Athletics | 116,008.00 | | 111,671.97 | | 4,336.03 |
| Student Activities | 13,170.00 | | 12,432.84 | | 737.16 |
| Custodial | 263,310.00 | | 268,501.49 | | (5,191.49) |
| Heat | 62,200.00 | | 52,674.61 | | 9,525.39 |
| Utilities | 104,600.00 | | 107,849.85 | | (3,249.85) |
| Maintenance/Grounds | 10,000.00 | | 9,791.31 | | 208.69 |
| Maintenance/Building | 76,237.48 | | 102,455.91 | | (26,218.43) |
| Equipment Maint/Repairs | 13,060.00 | | 10,229.70 | | 2,830.30 |
| Fixed Expenditures | 14,600.00 | | 2,600.00 | | 12,000.00 |
| Improvement/Buildings | 1,700.00 | | 1,700.00 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquisition/Equipment | 28,575.00 | | 25,457.81 | | 3,117.19 |
| Replacement/Equipment | 25,328.00 | | 22,371.08 | | 2,956.92 |
| Other Than Public | 186,074.00 | | 178,921.85 | | 7,152.15 |
| Dept. No. 200 School | 5,130,587.66 | | 5,169,738.38 | 39,160.73 | 10.01 |
| Dept. No. 201 Schools-Other | | | | | |
| South Shore Regional | | | | | |
| School Dist | 20,035.00 | | 20,035.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 201 Schools-Other | 20,035.00 | | 20,035.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 300 Highway | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 158,512.16 | | 132,393.36 | | 26,118.80 |
| General Expenses | 69,707.00 | | 69,908.43 | 208.44 | 7.01 |
| Capital Outlay | 17,800.00 | | 17,744.00 | | 56.00 |
| Snow Removal | 45,000.00 | | 38,234.62 | | 6,765.38 |
| Street Lighting | 44,000.00 | | 44,000.00 | | |
| Garage Expenses | 2,850.00 | | 2,501.16 | | 348.84 |
| Replace Doane St. Culvert | | | | | |
| SCHD #140 Approp. Forward | 21,007.85 | 18,356.85 | 2,651.00 | | |
| Salt Shed | 400.00 | | 226.58 | | 173.42 |
| Site Prep-Contrc Salt Shd-Cedar | | | | | |
| SCHD #197 STM 6/17/85 | 722.00 | | 722.00 | | |
| Diesel Truck W/Trade | 40,000.00 | | 39,685.99 | | 314.01 |
| Front End Loader | | | 36,939.91 | 36,939.91 | |
| Dept. No. 300 Highway | 399,999.01 | 18,356.85 | 385,007.05 | 37,148.35 | 33,783.46 |
| Dept. No. 403 Landfill | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 51,104.64 | | 50,804.82 | | 299.82 |
| General Expenses | 123,210.00 | 23,934.00 | 178,334.79 | 80,000.00 | 941.21 |
| Capital Outlay | | | 21,898.56 | 21,899.00 | 0.44 |
| Recycling Payroll | 8,451.90 | | 7,134.72 | | 1,317.18 |
| Recycling Expenses | 125.00 | | 111.41 | | 13.59 |
| Engineering Services | 3,792.50 | | 5,710.00 | 2,000.00 | 82.50 |
| Unpaid Bills Previous Year | | | 15,247.10 | 15,247.10 | |
| Plans & Specs. Transfer Station | | | | | |
| Schd #188 Art. 31. 4/6/85 | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 | | |
| Capping & Seeding | | | | | |
| Schd #880 ATM Article | 1,270.00 | | 1,270.00 | | |
| Operation of Transfer Station | | | | | |
| STM 5/2/88 | 80,000.00 | | | (80,000.00) | |
| Leachate Control | 68,290.00 | 33,690.00 | 34,600.00 | | |
| Dozer/Grader | 12,000.00 | 12,000.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 403 Landfill | 353,244.04 | 69,624.00 | 320,111.40 | 39,146.10 | 2,654.74 |
| Dept. No. 407 Sewer | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 9,736.12 | | 9,636.12 | | 100.00 |
| General Expenses | 138,400.00 | 3,494.89 | 140,634.00 | 6,469.11 | 740.22 |
| Capital Outlay | 8,400.00 | 8,555.11 | 6,585.23 | 6,745.45 | 5.11 |
| Sewer Const Proj 1 | | | | | |
| Schd #140 Approp. Forward | 1,439.20 | 332.40 | 1,106.80 | | |
| Grant Prog-State Inflow/Infil | | | | | |
| Schd #180 STM 6/23/86/FY87 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dept. No. 407 Sewer | 167,975.32 | 22,382.40 | 157,962.15 | 13,214.56 | 845.33 |
| Dept. No. 481 Historical Comm | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 85.00 | | 67.74 | | 17.26 |
| Dept. No. 481 Historical Comm | 85.00 | | 67.74 | | 17.26 |
| Dept. No.482 Common Hist DC | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 85.00 | 85.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 482 Common Hist DC | 85.00 | 85.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 483 Town Archivist | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 250.00 | | 250.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 483 Town Archivist | 250.00 | | 250.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 487 Conservation | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 9,327.00 | | 9,327.00 | | |
| General Expenses | 3,860.00 | | 7,860.00 | 4,000.00 | |
| Dept. No. 487 Conservation | 13,187.00 | | 17,187.00 | 4,000.00 | |
| Dept. No. 501 Board of Health | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 55,308.28 | | 54,993.02 | | 315.26 |
| General Expenses | 61,671.79 | 4,219.10 | 55,206.57 | | 2,246.12 |
| Capital Outlay | 300.00 | | 300.00 | | |
| Hydro/Water Quality Investigat | | | | | |
| Schd #884 STM 10/26/8 | 11,441.11 | | 11,441.11 | | |
| Public Health Risk | | | | | |
| Assessment | 18,000.00 | 18,000.00 | | | |
| Dept. No.501 Board of | | | | | |
| Health | 146,721.18 | 22,219.10 | 121,940.70 | | 2,561.38 |
| Dept. No. 503 Soc Serv League | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 12,745.00 | | 12,745.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 503 Soc Serv | | | | | |
| League | 12,745.00 | | 12,745.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 531 Council On Aging | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 20,151.81 | | 20,424.81 | 273.00 | |
| General Expenses | 6,765.00 | 70.46 | 8,861.86 | 2,174.04 | 6.72 |
| Capital Outlay | 550.00 | | 535.37 | | 14.63 |
| New Senior Shuttle Bus | | | | | |
| Schd #133 Art. 18, ATM 5/5/86 | 83.28 | 46.39 | 36.89 | | |
| Senior Center | 4,700.00 | | 4,700.00 | | |
| New Senior Shuttle Bus | | | 15,531.00 | 16,000.00 | 469.00 |
| Dept. No. 531 Council | | | | | |
| On Aging | 32,250.09 | 116.85 | 50,089.93 | 18,447.04 | 490.35 |
| Dept. No. 551 Veterans' Serv | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 1,600.00 | | 1,600.00 | | |
| General Expenses | 10,200.00 | 201.52 | 2,265.25 | | 7,733.23 |
| Dept. No. 551 Veterans' Serv | 11,800.00 | 201.52 | 3,865.25 | | 7,733.23 |
| Dept. No. 560 Fair Housing | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 120.00 | | 95.00 | | 25.00 |
| Dept. No. 560 Fair Housing | 120.00 | | 95.00 | | 25.00 |
| Dept. No. 571 Cemeteries | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 16,058.48 | | 16,058.48 | | |
| General Expenses | 1,335.00 | 40.00 | 1,164.00 | | 131.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal Services Trust Fund | 5,100.00 | | 5,100.00 | | |
| Central Cemetery | 1,475.00 | | 1,475.00 | | |
| Enlarging Burial Space-Woodside | | | | | |
| Schd #880 ATM Article | 1,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 500.00 | | |
| Dept. No. 571 Cemeteries | 25,468.48 | 1,040.00 | 24,297.48 | | 131.00 |
| Dept. No. 601 Library | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 165,296.29 | | 159,188.25 | | 6,108.04 |
| General Expenses | 62,561.63 | | 61,377.47 | | 1,184.16 |
| Capital Outlay | 7,995.00 | 7,995.00 | | | |
| OCLN Computerized System | | | | | |
| Schd #161 Special Article | 17,706.70 | 17,062.92 | 643.78 | | |
| OCLN Proj to Computerize Records | | | | | |
| Schd #165 Art. 20 4/5/85 | 201.10 | | 201.10 | | |
| Repair Library Bldg | | | | | |
| Schd #880 ATM Article | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | | | |
| Dept. No. 601 Library | 263,760.72 | 35,057.92 | 221,410.60 | | 7,292.20 |
| Dept. No. 621 Recreation | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 57,987.70 | | 57,980.58 | | 7.12 |
| General Expenses | 7,670.22 | | 7,562.58 | | 107.64 |
| Dept. No. 621 Recreation | 65,657.92 | | 65,543.16 | | 114.76 |
| Dept. No. 643 Celebrations | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 1,500.00 | 755.06 | 744.94 | | |
| Dept. No. 643 Celebrations | 1,500.00 | 755.06 | 744.94 | | |
| Dept. No. 647 Constitution Co | | | | | |
| General Expenses | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Dept. No. 647 Constitution Co | 50.00 | | | | 50.00 |
| Dept. No. 700 Debt Services | | | | | |
| Maturing Debt | 240,108.00 | | 132,139.00 | (36,450.00) | 71,519.00 |
| Interest | 187,982.62 | | 173,727.60 | | 14,255.02 |
| Dept. No. 700 Debt Services | 428,090.62 | | 305,866.60 | (36,450.00) | 85,774.02 |
| | 11,283,514.50 | 267,107.11 | 11,077,968.78 | 300,452.89 | 238,891.50 |

**Schedule GF-4**

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| Account | Estimated Charges | Expenditures | Net Underestimates Forward to Fiscal 1990 |
|---|---|---|---|
| County Tax | $46,603.00 | 46,602.86 | $0.14 |
| Special Education | 4,508.00 | 4,556.00 | (48.00) |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Bills | 1,079.00 | 1,079.00 | — |
| Parking Surcharge | — | 530.00 | (530.00) |
| Elderly Governmental Retirees | 988.00 | 988.00 | — |
| Retired Municipal Teachers | 72,678.00 | 72,678.00 | — |
| Mosquito Control Project | 8,322.00 | 8,724.00 | (402.00) |
| Air Pollution Control Districts | 1,870.00 | 1,870.00 | — |
| Metro. Area Planning Council | 1,388.00 | 1,388.00 | — |
| Mass Bay Transit Authority | 133,296.00 | 133,489.00 | (193.00) |
| | $270,732.00 | $271,904.86 | ($1,172.86) |

# TOWN OF COHASSET
## GENERAL FUND
## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
## ACTUAL VS. BUDGET
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | ACTUAL | BUDGET (1) | FAVORABLE (UNFAVORABLE) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Property Taxes | $8,364,965.06 | $8,655,137.93 | ($290,172.87) |
| Fines | 31,180.00 | 29,537.00 | 1,643.00 |
| Licenses and permits | 142,681.95 | 143,292.00 | (610.05) |
| Grants from State | 1,531,679.96 | 1,530,802.00 | 877.96 |
| Total General Revenue | 10,070,506.97 | 10,358,768.93 | (288,261.96) |
| Commercial Revenue | 550,782.67 | 502,063.00 | 48,719.67 |
| Departmental Revenue | 263,034.84 | 228,947.00 | 34,087.84 |
| Unclassified Revenue | 15,767.25 | 12,474.00 | 3,293.25 |
| Interest | 160,243.16 | 161,347.00 | (1,103.84) |
| Total Revenues | 11,060,334.89 | 11,263,599.93 | (203,265.04) |
| Less Expenditures | 11,077,968.78 | 11,316,860.28 | 238,891.50 |
| Excess of Expenditures over Revenues | (17,633.89) | (53,260.35) | 35,626.46 |
| Other Financing Sources | 176,065.57 | 128,840.00 | 47,225.57 |
| Other Financing Uses | (367,451.70) | (328,260.78) | (39,190.92) |
| Excess of Expend. & Other Uses over Revenue & Other Sources | (209,020.02) | (252,681.13) | 43,661.11 |
| Fund Balance July 1, 1988 | 789,477.53 | 789,477.53 | — |
| Add: FY 89 Net Income Waterways Improvement Fund | 5,618.45 | 5,618.45 | — |
| Less: Fiscal Year 1987 interest earned on State Highway Grant closed to General Fund in error | (181.60) | | (181.60) |
| Fund Balance June 30, 1989 | $585,894.36 | $542,414.85 | $43,479.51 |

(1) Budget includes the current year's budget amounts adjusted for encumbrances outstanding at the beginning and end of period.

**Town of Cohasset**
**Special Revenue Funds**
**Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in fund Balance**
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1989**

| Department | Fund Balance July 1, 1988 | Revenues | Description | Expenditures | Fund Balance June 30, 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FUND 22** | | | | | |
| School Lunch | $1,327.49 | $135,380.12 | Wages | 60,112.18 | |
| | | | Food | 62,364.20 | |
| | | | Fuel | 1,722.70 | |
| | | | Paper supplies | 8,648.53 | |
| | | | Cleaning supplies | 711.41 | |
| | | | Equip. & repairs | 2,671.93 | |
| | | | Other expenses | 432.77 | |
| | $1,327.49 | $135,380.12 | | $136,663.72 | $43.89 |
| **FUND 25** | | | | | |
| Fed & State Grants: | | | | | |
| Selectmen | 1,151.66 | 3,006.00 | MA Arts Lottery | 2,758.50 | 1,399.16 |
| Selectmen | 3,880.00 | — | Pers Mgmt Prog | — | 3,880.00 |
| Selectmen | 681.60 | — | Right to Know | — | 681.60 |
| Little Harbor | 1,918.32 | 3,833.21 | Little Harbor | 5,658.54 | 92.99 |
| Harbor Dredging | — | 14,999.94 | Harbor Dredging | — | 14,999.94 |
| School-Metco | 7,123.13 | 176,827.00 | Metco coordinator | 31,800.08 | |
| | | | Bus monitor | 5,968.50 | |
| | | | Prof. salaries | 57,307.22 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Clerical salaries | 3,270.60 | |
| | | | Telephone | 860.60 | |
| | | | Contract services | 71,740.62 | |
| | | | Office supplies | 513.90 | |
| | | | Education supplies | 895.71 | |
| | | | Travel & meetings | 1,167.67 | |
| | | | Other expenses | 3,282.90 | |
| | | | | 176,807.80 | 7,142.33 |
| School-ECIA | — | 3,829.00 | Contract services | 1,600.00 | |
| | | | Equipment | 1,987.60 | |
| | | | | 3,587.60 | 241.40 |
| School-PL 97-35 Chapter 1 | 100.26 | 16,220.00 | Prof. salaries | 15,566.91 | 753.35 |
| School-PL 94-142 | 0.56 | 51,062.60 | Prof. salaries | 50,181.93 | 881.23 |
| School-PL 89-313 | — | 4,856.80 | Prof. salaries | 4,856.80 | — |
| School-PL 98-524 | 5.98 | 2,158.00 | Small equipment | 2,144.40 | 19.58 |
| School-LEA Incentive | 2.00 | — | Tuition | — | 2.00 |
| School-Comm Inservice | — | 5,277.00 | Other expenses | 1,266.42 | 4,010.58 |
| School-Ch 188 Impr Council | 1,034.81 | 10,614.00 | Other expenses | 11,648.81 | — |
| School-Early Child | — | 5,277.00 | Other expenses | 2,600.00 | 2,677.00 |
| School-Ed Tech Impr Grant | (0.40) | — | Education supplies | — | (0.40) |
| School-L. Crocker Grant | 91.44 | — | Other expenses | 95.74 | (4.30) |
| School-Drug Free School | — | 3,108.00 | Education supplies | 3,010.80 | 97.20 |
| School-Horace Mann | — | 10,839.00 | Other expenses | 10,839.00 | — |
| School-Title VI B Develp. Th | — | 2,256.00 | Other expenses | — | 2,256.00 |
| School-Prof. Development | (0.34) | — | Other expenses | — | (0.34) |
| School-Min. Teachers Salary | — | 8,218.00 | Other expenses | 8,218.00 | — |
| School-Title II-Science | — | 499.00 | Other expenses | — | 499.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COA-Pers Trans for Handi | 7,751.51 | — | Contract services | 4,095.61 | 3,655.90 |
| COA-SS Elder Serv III-BV | 429.68 | 3,797.19 | Contract services | 4,005.62 | 221.25 |
| COA-Outreach Program | 13,431.52 | — | Contract services | 7,062.48 | 6,369.04 |
| COA-State Formula Grant | 2,826.97 | 2,763.00 | Other expenses | 5,212.70 | 377.27 |
| | $40,428.70 | $329,440.74 | | $319,617.66 | $50,251.78 |

**FUND 26**
Other Special Revenue

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Restitution: | | | | | |
| Selectmen | 2,170.34 | — | Trans. to Gen. Fund | 2,170.34 | — |
| Tree & Park | 679.00 | — | Trans. to Gen. fund | 679.00 | — |
| School | 48.08 | 2,422.34 | Contract services | 955.89 | 1,514.53 |
| | 2,897.42 | 2,422.34 | | 3,805.23 | 1,514.53 |
| Insurance Recovery: | | | | | |
| Selectmen | 2,034.52 | — | Trans. to Gen. Fund | 2,034.52 | — |
| Police | 2,080.77 | — | Trans. to Gen. fund | 2,080.77 | — |
| Fire | 809.14 | — | Trans. to Gen. Fund | 809.14 | — |
| Highway | 1,312.34 | — | Trans. to Gen. Fund | 1,312.34 | — |
| Council on Aging | — | 9,024.25 | Trans. to Gen. fund | 9,024.25 | — |
| Library | — | 680.00 | Contract Services | 680.00 | — |
| | 6,236.77 | 9,704.25 | | | |
| Selectmen-County Dog Refund | 129.88 | — | Other expenses | — | 129.88 |
| Selectmen-County Dog Fees | — | 1,090.00 | Other expenses | — | 1,090.00 |
| Selectmen-Sale of Real Estate | 8,658.00 | — | Other expenses | — | 8,658.00 |
| Selectmen-Sale of Cemetery Lots | 43,775.15 | 1,375.00 | Other expenses | — | 45,150.15 |
| Selectmen-State Aid-Sewer | 4,924.00 | — | Other expenses | — | 4,924.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selectmen-Gifts: | | | | | |
| Historical Commission | 7,536.42 | 200.00 | Other expenses | 7,000.00 | 736.42 |
| Selectmen | 8,500.00 | 124.00 | Other expenses | 4,213.39 | 4,410.61 |
| Board of Health | 1,751.50 | — | Other expenses | 1,751.50 | — |
| Little Harbor | 3,000.00 | — | Other expenses | — | 3,000.00 |
| Cultural Exchange | 8.05 | — | Other expenses | — | 8.05 |
| Milliken Field Improvement | 4,000.00 | — | Other expenses | — | 4,000.00 |
| Selectmen-Addtl Lottery Aid 87 | 14,879.00 | — | Other expenses | — | 14,879.00 |
| Town Clerk-=State Mandate | — | 610.00 | Temporary employees | 598.70 | 11.30 |
| Planning Board-Deposits | — | 9,637.50 | Engineering & Legal | 6,820.00 | 2,817.50 |
| School-Athletics Revolving | 19,917.57 | 7,419.25 | Other expenses | 4,328.64 | 23,008.18 |
| School-Gifts-Child Care | — | 16,699.92 | Other expenses | 14,203.13 | 2,496.79 |
| Council on Aging-Gifts | 4,480.92 | 11,557.00 | Other expenses | 11,303.74 | 4,734.18 |
| Library-State Aid | 5,592.50 | 5,491.42 | Other expenses | 2,375.62 | 8,708.30 |
| Library-Friends of Library | 2,764.00 | 3,080.00 | Books | 999.57 | 4,844.43 |
| Recreation-Revolving | 794.24 | 16,744.00 | Other expenses | 15,781.51 | 1,756.73 |
| Recreation-Easter Egg Hunt | — | 633.01 | Other expenses | 493.33 | 139.68 |
| Recreation-Band Concerts | — | 1,200.00 | Other expenses | — | 1,200.00 |
| | $139,845.42 | $87,987.69 | | $89,615.38 | $138,217.73 |

Schedule GR-3

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## SPECIAL REVENUE-HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS
## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue: | | |
| State Grants: | | |
| Interest on Deposits | 105.98 | |
| | | $105.98 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Payment of Notes | 17,830.15 | |
| | | 17,830.15 |
| Excess of expenditures over revenues | | (17,724.17) |
| Fund Balance July 1, 1988 | | 20,466.73 |
| Add: Fiscal 1987 Interest earned on State Highway Grant closed to General Fund in error | | 181.60 |
| Fund Balance June 30, 1989 | | $2,924.16 |

Schedule WF-2

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## WATER FUND
## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue: * | | |
| User Charges | $635,788.56 | |
| Water Liens | 39,450.90 | |
| Interest-Delinquent Accounts | 5,434.97 | |
| Hydrants-Town of Cohasset | 97,125.00 | |
| Services | 20,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 4,332.29 | |
| State Reimbursements: | | |
| Debt receipts-Water Treatment Fac. | 14,871.36 | |
| Principal from Sale of Bonds | 62,000.00 | |
| Transfer from General Fund | 1,078.78 | |
| Total Revenue | | $880,081.86 |
| Expenditures | 782,213.25 | |
| Encumbrances | 2,164.42 | |
| Total Expenditures & Encumbrances (see schedule WF-3) | | (784,377.67) |
| Excess of revenues over expenditures | | $95,704.19 |
| Retained Earnings July 1, 1988 | | (1,078.78) |
| Add: Prior year Encumbrances closed | | 20,052.95 |
| Less: Adjustments for Fiscal Year 1985 Revenue Accrual that was never reversed. | | (44,564.18) |
| Retained Earnings June 30, 1989 | | $70,114.18 |
| *Cash Basis | | |

Schedule WF-3

## REPORT OF APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES
## FISCAL 89 CLOSE OUT LEDGER-WATER DEPARTMENT

| Account Name | Approp. Amount | Carry Forw'd to New Year | Expenditure Amount | Transfer Amount | Closed to Revenue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Personal Services | 254,193.34 | | 233,984.67 | | 20,208.67 |
| General Expenses | 174,155.00 | 2,164.42 | 153,292.42 | | 18,698.16 |
| Capital Outlay | 2,300.00 | | 2,154.95 | | 145.05 |
| Norfolk County Retirement System | 42,524.00 | | 42,524.00 | | |
| Insurance Expenses | 42,543.00 | | 41,570.99 | | 972.01 |
| Group Insurance | 29,863.91 | | 24,247.02 | | 5,616.89 |
| Maturing Debt | 114,500.00 | | 99,000.00 | | 15,500.00 |
| Interest | 123,727.50 | | 123,727.50 | | |
| Major Roof Repairs Schd #161 Special Article | | | 61,711.70 | 62,000.00 | 288.30 |
| | 783,806.75 | 2,164.42 | 782,213.25 | 62,000.00 | 61,429.08 |

Schedule CP-2

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue: | | |
| Other Financing sources: | | |
| Proceeds from sale of bonds | 1,930,000.00 | |
| Proceeds from sale of temporary loans | 620,000.00 | |
| Transfers from General Fund | 56,450.00 | |
| | | $2,606,450.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Town Hall Addition | 415,000.19 | |
| Repair of School Classroom Wings | 25,189.95 | |
| Repair of School Science Labs | 139,850.00 | |
| School Roof Repairs | 20,000.00 | |
| Sewer Project | 43,531.79 | |
| Transfer Station | 83,267.50 | |
| | | 726,839.43 |
| Excess of revenues over expenditures | | 1,879,610.57 |
| Other Financing Uses: | | |
| Payment of Temporary Notes | | 1,966,450.00 |
| Excess of expenditures and other financing uses over revenue | | (86,839.43) |
| Fund Balance July 1, 1988 | | 750,903.32 |
| Fund Balance June 30, 1989 | | $664,063.89 |

Schedule CP-3

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
## REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | Balance Forward | Appropriated Fiscal 1989 | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewer Project | 140,105.06 | | 43,531.79 | 96,573.27 |
| Roof Repairs-Deer Hill & H.S. | 25,343.68 | | | 25,343.68 |
| Town Hall Addition | 415,212.17 | | 415,000.19 | 211.98 |
| Renovation of Science Labs | 139,850.00 | | 139,850.00 | — |
| Repair of Classroom Wings | 30,392.41 | | 25,189.95 | 5,202.46 |
| Science Lab | | 70,000.00 | | 70,000.00 |
| School Roof Repairs | | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 | — |
| Transfer Station | | 550,000.00 | 83,267.50 | 466,732.50 |
| | 750,903.32 | 640,000.00 | 726,839.43 | 664,063.89 |

Schedule DR-1

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS
## BALANCE SHEET
## JUNE 30, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due: | | $6,505.11 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments Revenue Due in Fiscal: | | |
| 1989 | 1,466.26 | |
| 1990 | 1,636.75 | |
| 1991 | 1,636.75 | |
| 1992 | 1,636.75 | |
| 1993 | 65.80 | |
| 1994 | 62.80 | |
| | | $6,505.11 |

Schedule DR-2

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS
## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | 1988 | 1989-1994 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments not due-July 1, 1988 | $1,466.26 | $6,830.70 | $8,296.96 |
| Less-Collections July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989 | | 325.59 | $325.59 |
| | 1,466.26 | 6,505.11 | 7,971.37 |
| Less-Added to Real Estate Taxes | 1,466.26 | | 1,466.26 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments not due-June 30,1989 | $0.00 | $6,505.11 | $6,505.11 |

## TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER
## COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
## FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989

| | Balance July 1, 1988 | Interest & Divid./Other Fiscal Year 1989 | Transfers to Gen. fund | Due from General fund | Balance June 30, 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS** | | | | | |
| Robert Charles Billings-Pratt Park Fund (Beechwood) | 2,183.18 | 162.95 | 165.00 | | 2,181.13 |
| H.W. Wadleigh Park Fund | 6,086.66 | 409.05 | 527.43 | 127.43 | 6,095.71 |
| Wheelwright Park Fund | 17,112.89 | 1,235.45 | 1,175.00 | | 17,173.34 |
| Edith M. Bates Fund-Pond and Common | 4,072.65 | 296.09 | | | 4,368.74 |
| **CEMETERIES** | | | | | |
| Perpetual Care-Woodside Cemetery | 74,952.27 | 5,414.48 | 1,153.55 | | |
| Lots Added FY 1989 | | 1,375.00 | | | 80,588.20 |
| 25M New England Power Company 1st Mortgage par 100, due 9/9/99,8-3/8% | 27,312.91 | 2,093.75 | 4,406.66 | 940.21 | 25,940.21 |
| Perpetual Care-Beechwood Cemetary | 6,826.27 | 571.73 | 480.00 | | |
| Lots Added FY 1989 | | 1,250.00 | | | 8,168.00 |
| Beechwood Cemetery Association (Chapter 370 of the Acts of 1952) | 2,324.67 | 169.07 | | | 2,493.74 |
| Estate of Harry E. Wilbur (Family Lots in Woodside Cemetery) | 528.23 | 28.42 | | | 556.65 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estate of Harry E. Wilbur (Woodside Cemetery) | 3,462.05 | 252.25 | | | 3,714.30 |
| Charlotte Lincoln Bell Memorial Fund North Cohasset Cemetery | 24,190.46 | 1,785.30 | | | 25,975.76 |
| Isadora B. Newey Fund North Cohasset Cemetery | 14,247.37 | 1,030.41 | | | 15,277.78 |
| Cedar Street Cemetery | 4,428.52 | 314.26 | 1,309.00 | | 3,433.78 |
| **SCHOOLS** | | | | | |
| Ripley Fund | 3,365.65 | 247.04 | | | 3,612.69 |
| James W. Nichols Scholarship Fund | 5,255.96 | 388.79 | 200.00 | | 5,444.75 |
| Major William Arthur Scholarship Fund | 6,934.10 | 512.31 | 300.00 | | 7,146.41 |
| Alice and Walter Shuebruk Scholarship Fund | 12,145.53 | 888.15 | 300.00 | | 12,733.68 |
| William Ripley Jr., Athletic Fund | 10,831.17 | 796.40 | 1,361.37 | | 10,266.20 |
| John G. Carzis Scholarship Fund | 11,685.56 | 506.48 | 7,100.69 | | 5,091.35 |
| Margaret M. Hardy Scholarship Fund | 236,181.82 | 17,617.74 | 18,025.00 | | 235,774.56 |
| Helen & Malcom Stevens Scholarship Fund | 155,848.32 | 13,180.41 | 9,422.00 | | |
| Donations | | 1,386.66 | | | 160,993.39 |
| **OTHER** | | | | | |
| Post War Rehabilitation | 2,856.17 | 208.64 | | | 3,064.81 |
| Stabilization Fund | 111,248.97 | 6,835.83 | 30,975.75 | | 87,109.05 |
| Health Insurance Chapter 32B | | 2,950.74 | | | |
| Transfer from General Fund | | 229,093.88 | 214,063.03 | | 17,981.59 |
| Conservation Fund | 38,358.06 | 2,833.43 | | | 41,191.49 |
| Beechwood Improvement Association Recreation Fund | 5,835.89 | 423.93 | | | 6,259.82 |
| Special Fund for Retirement | 815,089.19 | 71,205.27 | | | 886,294.46 |
| Rental Security | 344.13 | 18.76 | | | 362.89 |
| **PAUL PRATT MEMORIAL LIBRARY** | | | | | |
| Vanguard Star Fund | 158,695.43 | 7,668.80 | 11,210.11 | | |
| Donations | | 110,168.29 | | | 265,322.41 |
| | 1,762,404.08 | 483,319.76 | 302,174.59 | 1,067.64 | 1,944,616.89 |

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS
## STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT
## OTHER THAN WATER DEPARTMENT
## JUNE 30, 1989

| Loan and Rate | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Amount | Outstanding Balance June 30, 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewerage-Project II-Mains for Various Streets | | | | |
| $400,000.00 dated October 1, 1972, 5.1% | | | | |
| $1,570.00 dated October 1, 1972 due October 1, 1973, 4% | | | | |
| (Outside debt limit | | | | |
| Chap. 44, Sec. 8) | (20,000.00) | 1989-1992 | 80,000.00 | 80,000.00 |
| School Roof Repair I- | | | | |
| Deer Hill School | (35,000.00 | 1989-1994 | 210,000.00 | 210,000.00 |
| $350,000.00, 10 years, 8.1%-8.2% | | | | |
| Departmental Equipment | | | | |
| (Buses) | (15,000.00) | 1989-1990 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 |
| $60,000.00, 4 years,5.65% | | | | |
| Departmental Equipment | | | | |
| (Bus) | (10,536.67) | 1989-1991 | 31,610.00 | 31,610.00 |
| $31,610.00, 3 years, 6.82% | | | | |
| Departmental Equipment | | | | |
| (Highway) | (12,313.31) | 1989-1991 | 36,939.91 | 36,939.91 |
| $36,939.91, 3 years, 6.82% | | | | |
| Transfer Station | (35,000.00) | 1990-1992 | 105,000.00 | |
| $550,000.00, | (50,000.00) | 1993-1998 | 300,000.00 | |
| 13 years, 6.717% | (36,250.00 | 1999-2002 | 145,000.00 | 550,000.00 |
| Classroom and Science | | | | |
| Lab Renovations | (31,375.00) | 1990-1996 | 219,625.00 | |
| $250,000.00, | (30,375.00) | 1997 | 30,375.00 | 250,000.00 |
| 8 years, 6.70% | | | | |
| Science Labs | (7,875.00) | 1990-1997 | 63,000.00 | |
| $70,000.00, | (7,000.00) | 1998 | 7,000.00 | 70,000.00 |
| 9 years, 6.70% | | | | |
| Town Hall | | | | |
| Renovations | (95,750.00) | 1990-1992 | 287,250.00 | |
| $1,060,000,000 | (80,750.00) | 1993-1996 | 323,000.00 | |
| 13 years, 6.717% | | | | |
| | (81,750.00) | 1997 | 81,750.00 | |
| | (113,000.00) | 1998 | 113,000.00 | |
| | (63,750.00) | 1999-2002 | 255,000.00 | 1,060,000.00 |
| | | | | $2,318,549.91 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Loans Authorized and Unissued: | |
| Design & Construction | |
| of Wastewater Disposal System | |
| Article 16, May 2, 1988 | 1,400,000.00 |
| Construction of Effluent Sewers | |
| Article 17, May 2, 1988 | 800,000.00 |
| Engineering & Design of Town Cemetery | |
| Article 15, April 1, 1989 | 50,000.00 |
| Reroof Old Town Hall | |
| Article 37, April 1, 1989 | 26,000.00 |
| Construction & Renovation of Lillard & Milliken Fields | |
| Article 49, April 1, 1989 | 280,000.00 |
| Replace Roof at Osgood School | |
| Article 57, April 1, 1989 | 41,656.32 |
| Total Loans Authorized | |
| and Unissued | 2,597,656.32 |

## TOWN OF COHASSET
## WATER FUND
## STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT
## JUNE 30, 1989

| Loan and Rate | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Amount | Outstanding Balance June 30, 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water Treatment Facility Reservoir Dam and Control Structure $2,500,000.00 dated January 24, 1978, Chapter 1163, | | | | |
| Acts of 1973 | (74,000.00) | 1989-1996 | 518,000.00 | |
| (Outside Debt Limit) | (73,000.00) | 1997-2012 | 1,168,000.00 | 1,686,000.00 |
| Water Distribution System | | | | |
| $490,000.00 | (25,000.00) | 1989-2003 | 375,000.00 | |
| Margin Street and | (15,000.00) | 2004 | 15,000.00 | 390,000.00 |
| Atlantic Avenue to Cunningham Bridge; Article 12, April 2, 1983 (Outside Debt Limit) | | | | |
| Replace Roof at Water Treatment Facility $62,000.00, 4 years, 5.85% | (15,500.00) | 1990-1993 | 62,000.00 | 62,000.00 |
| | | | | $2,138,000.00 |
| Loans Authorized and Unissued: | | | | |
| Clean up costs of Oil Spill at Lily Pond | | | | |
| Article 3, May 2, 1988 | 100,435.27 | | | |
| Total Loans Authorized | | | | |
| and Unissued | 100,435.27 | | | |

# Report Of The Town Treasurer

**July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALANCE IN TREASURY July 1, 1988 | | $1,735,778.64 |
| Received from Collector of Taxes | 9,970,320.41 | |
| Received from Town Collector | 71,964.42 | |
| Received from Other Sources | 13,320,347.31 | |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL 1989 | | +23,362,632.14 |
| PAID: Selectmen's Warrants Nos. 54 | | |
| Nos. 1-52 | | -22,170,587.81 |
| BALANCE IN TREASURY June 30, 1989 | | $2,927,822.97 |

## DEPOSITORIES

| NAME OF BANK | Balance June 30, 1989 |
|---|---|
| Bank of Boston | 320,563.25 |
| Bank of New England | 38,938.56 |
| Boston Safe Deposit and Trust | 525,192.88 |
| Boston Safe Deposit and Trust, Highway | 2,924.16 |
| Century Bank and Trust Company | 957.21 |
| Lincoln Trust Company, Parking Violation Account | 14,938.18 |
| Norfolk County Trust, Baybank | 2,548.68 |
| Rockland Trust Company | 521,946.21 |
| Shawmut Bank of Boston | 1,472,317.32 |
| South Shore Bank | 20,850.81 |
| State Street Bank and Trust | 4,532.96 |
| United States Trust | 1,962.75 |
| Cash in Drawer | 150.00 |
| TOTAL DEPOSITORIES | $2,927,822.97 |

Certificates of Deposit

Capital Bank $200,000.00 Matured 7/5/89

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth B. Ripley
Treasurer-Collector

## REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR

**July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989**

TOTAL COMMITMENT OF WARRANTS FROM THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Fiscal 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Motor Vehicle Commitments | 9,861.81 |
| 1988 | Motor Vehicle Commitments | 118,486.95 |
| 1989 | Motor Vehicle Commitments | 380,268.34 |
| 1989 | Boat Excise Commitment | 13,555.17 |
| 1989 | Personal Property Commitment | 93,357.49 |
| 1989 | Real Estate Commitment (includes water & sewer liens) | 8,609,290.08 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1989 | Sewer Betterment, added to Taxes | 1,411.26 |
| 1989 | Committed Interest, Added to Taxes | 359.12 |
| 1989 | Sewer Connection, Added to Taxes | 55.00 |
| 1989 | Committed Interest, Added to Taxes | 16.25 |
| Total Commitment of Warrants from the Harbor Master | | 30,280.00 |
| Total Commitment of Warrants from the Water Department | | 842,821.35 |
| Total Commitment of Warrants from the Sewer Department | | 20,196.16 |

TOTAL ABATEMENT CERTIFICATES FROM THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Fiscal 1989

| | |
|---|---|
| Levy of 1984 | |
| Motor Vehicle | 431.52 |
| Levy of 1985 | |
| Motor Vehicle | 4,539.86 |
| Levy of 1986 | |
| Personal Property | 19.87 |
| Levy of 1987 | |
| Boat Excise | 233.00 |
| Motor Vehicle | 3,043.97 |
| Personal Property | 156.71 |
| Real Estate | 18,964.75 |
| Levy of 1988 | |
| Boat Excise | 1,388.43 |
| Motor Vehicle | 8,781.30 |
| Personal Property | 571.12 |
| Real Estate | 14,101.47 |
| Levy of 1989 | |
| Boat Excise | 1,015.71 |
| Motor Vehicle | 12,845.33 |
| Personal Property | 155.08 |
| Real Estate | 146,674.68 |
| TOTAL ABATEMENTS | 212,922.80 |

Total Abatements from the Water and Sewer Departments

| | |
|---|---|
| Water | 14,221.53 |
| Sewer | 467.66 |
| Interest | 910.53 |

**Unpaid Taxes and Charges**
June 30, 1989

| | |
|---|---|
| 1987 Boat Excise | 306.00 |
| 1988 Boat Excise | 471.36 |
| 1989 Boat Excise | 1,060.18 |
| 1986 Motor Vehicle | 8,455.83 |
| 1987 Motor Vehicle | 9,798.64 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1988 Motor Vehicle | 23,693.08 |
| 1989 Motor Vehicle | 51,613.08 |
| 1986 Personal Property | 9.94 |
| 1988 Personal Property | 32.45 |
| 1989 Personal Property | 2,139.92 |
| 1986 Real Estate | 1,637.88 |
| 1988 Real Estate | 129.80 |
| 1989 Real Estate | 273,415.09 |
| | 372,763.95 |
| Departmental: | |
| Ambulance Services | 52,732.50 |
| Mooring Fees | 5,120.00 |
| Rentals & Miscellaneous | — |
| Lien, Demolition of Bldg. | 500.00 |
| Veterans' Assistance | 2,724.17 |
| Town Hall | — |
| Lien, Board of Health/Sewer System | 9,647.20 |
| | 70,723.87 |
| Water Department: | |
| Water Meters | 50,396.04 |
| Water Miscellaneous | — |
| Water Services | 5,373.81 |
| | 55,769.85 |
| Sewer Department: | |
| Sewer Use Charges | 9,210.92 |
| Sewer Better Added to Taxes Fiscal 1989 | 51.25 |
| Committed Interest, Added to Taxes Fiscal 1989 | 12.82 |
| | 9,274.99 |

Respectfully Submitted,
Elizabeth B. Ripley
Treasurer-Collector

## Board of Assessors

The year 1989 saw our Third complete Revaluation of all Real Estate property in our Town in accordance with Proposition 2 1/2. As you may or may not remember, under Proposition 2 1/2, every City and Town in the Commonwealth is mandated to revalue every three years all Real Property within respective Cities and Towns. The Board of Assessors believe that we have achieved after three years Full and Fair Cash Value of all Real Property in the Town of Cohasset, in accordance with the revaluation requirements of Proposition 2 1/2.

This was a most difficult year, for even though our revaluation was completed on schedule, the problems of State Legislature in finalizing a State Budget resulted in late disbursement of State Aid through the so called "Cherry Sheets". This resulted in a delayed

Town Meeting to finalize our Town Budget, which in turn caused a delay in the mailing of Real Estate Tax Bills.

The year 1989 also saw the installation of a new computer system for the Assessors office. The Computer Assisted Mass Appraisal (CAMA) program installed will become more and more invaluable as the years go by in assisting the Assessors to maintain fair and equitable assessments of all property in the Town of Cohasset. The conversion of our 3300 parcels to this new system was no easy task, but thanks to the cooperation and dedication of our office staff, it has become a welcome resource of data.

1989 saw a decline of 35% in our Tax Rate, to $9.60 from the previous year's $14.63. Unfortunately, during the same period our new growth was at $8,397,245.00, resulting in $122,851.71 of new revenue available to the Town. That was a decrease of almost $100,000.00 from the previous year, and as we stated in last year's report, the Board of Assessors feel this decline of new revenue will continue for some time to come.

In 1990 and in the years to come, the Board of Assessors look forward to further use of the computer in eliminating the manual processing of commitments for Boat Excise Taxes, Motor Vehicles, and the multitude of forms required by the Department of Revenue.

The Board of Assessors
James W. Lagrotteria
Michael C. Patrolia
Thomas S. Duggan

# LAND USE CONTROL

## BUILDING INSPECTOR AND ZONING OFFICER

The following is a report of the Building Department for the year 1989:

| | |
|---|---|
| Building Permits Issued | 334 |
| Building Permit Fees Paid to Treasurer | $47,900.00 |
| Estimated Cost of Construction for Permits | $6,884,661.00 |
| Building Inspected for Group Occupancy | 17 |
| Group Occupancy Fees Paid to Treasurer | $945.00 |
| Occupancy Permits | 36 |
| Fees for Occupancy Permits | $900.00 |
| Plumbing Permits Issued | 178 |
| Plumbing Inspector Paid for Services | $4,277.00 |
| Plumbing Fees Paid to Treasurer | $6,463.00 |
| Gas Permits Issued | 119 |
| Gas Inspector Paid for Services | $1,573.00 |
| Gas Fees Paid to Treasurer | $2,048.00 |
| Fees Collected for Use of Copy Machine | $80.05 |
| Zoning Maps & By law Fees Collected | $675.00 |
| Topo Maps | $165.00 |

Robert M. Egan
Building Inspector/Zoning Officer

## Planning Board

The Cohasset Planning Board, under the authority granted to it by M.G.L. Chapter 40A, Chapter 41, and the Cohasset Zoning Bylaws, fulfilled the following responsibilities in 1989:

* Reviewed four subdivisions not requiring approvals;
* Reviewed for initial consideration or final approval four Site Plans for the Highway Business, Light Industry and Downtown Business Districts;
* Reviewed for initial consideration or final approval three subdivisions;
* Continued monitoring of approved Cluster Developments;
* Continued monitoring of approved subdivisions;
* Continued monitoring of approved Site Plans under construction;
* Continued engineering assistance for the Zoning Board of Appeals in the study of Crystal Woods application for Comprehensive Permit;
* Submitted am article at the Annual and Special Town Meeting as an incentive to developers to build affordable housing;
* Proposed for inclusion in the Zoning Bylaws the following additions:
  * New definition for the restoration of non-conforming buildings;
  * New definition of maximum coverage;
  * New definition of floor area, net;
  * Change of area use for private boat docks and marinas.

The Planning Board moved into its new offices in Town Hall during the month of January. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for the new accommodations. We especially thank the employees of the Tree and Park Department for their fine assistance with the moving of all our files and equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred S. Moore , Jr., Chairman
Robert H. Sturdy, Vice Chairman
Daniel C. Cotton, Clerk
John F. O'Toole
William J. Good

## Metropolitan Area Planning Council

With the support of Cohasset and 100 other communities in the region, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council was able to continue to provide planning services, information and advice for regional communities during 1989.

Throughout the year, MAPC concentrated on refining MetroPlan 2000, the regional growth plan adopted in principle by representatives at the 1989 annual meeting in May. The regional development framework will aid communities in designating potential growth areas based on the availability of infrastructure, and in designating areas where growth should be discouraged.

With a regional plan, growth can be directed so that affordable housing issues are addressed, open space and environmentally sensitive areas are protected, and transportation habits that contribute to traffic congestion and air pollution are changed.

At the same time, planned growth can encourage new job opportunities by providing incentives for growth in specific areas. In addition, with a shortage of funds to build new roads or maintain old ones, planned growth encourages the best use of limited resources.

In fiscal year 1989, which runs from July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989, Cohasset contributed $1,388 to MAPC for regional planning services.

In addition to MetroPlan 2000 planning efforts, MAPC staff produced community population and employment forecasts, and updated the development file and vacant sites survey for each community.

Some communities also took advantage of information programs, and met with MAPC planners to discuss the Federal Transportation Improvement Program, trip reduction tools, curb cut controls, and impact fees. In Cohasset:

— MAPC recommended that South Shore Coalition communities consider regional approaches to providing adequate septage facilities there, in a recently-completed septage management study. The study estimated current and projected septage generation, inventoried available septage treatment and disposal facilities, evaluated septage regulations, and gave alternative management options for collection, treatment, and disposal of septage.

— In the past year the South Shore Coalition held seminars on the financial impacts of growth and on septage management, held an affordable housing conference, and created teaching video tapes. Their efforts also included studies on housing, solid waste management, septage management, and non-residential development and traffic generation.

MAPC appreciates our continued support. In the coming year, we are encouraged to engage in MetroPlan 2000 planning activities, as well as to utilize the planning skills and knowledge available from MAPC staff.

Martha K. Gjesteby,
MAPC Representative

## Conservation Commission

1989 has been a busy and productive year for the Cohasset Conservation Commission. Almost twice as many "Notices of Intent" were processed than average, as well as many "Requests for Determination of Applicability" to determine if activities are within our jurisdiction. The Commission also reviewed many building permit applications and were requested to inspect other activities to insure that Cohasset's fragile wetlands resource areas are adequately protected.

The highlight of 1989 was the passage of the Cohasset Wetlands Bylaw at our annual Town Meeting and the development of the Cohasset Wetlands Regulations which will allow the Commission to be more effective in performing our assigned duties.

The Commission meets the first and third Tuesday of each month at 7:30 PM at Town Hall. Additionally, we have had many extra meetings in order to handle the heavy work load this past year, and have performed many site inspections of properties requiring our review. Commissioners and our secretary have also attended conservation workshops sponsored by such groups as the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.

The Commission welcomes Thomas Callahan as our newest member and thanks the

citizens of Cohasset for their enthusiastic support of our activities.

Patricia C. Buckley, Chairman
Jeffrey C. Waal, Vice Chairman
Merle S. Brown
John Kent Bryant
William H. Parmenter
Veneta P. Roebuck
Thomas J. Callahan

## Board of Health

In 1989 Sharon Becker was re-elected for a three-year term. William E. Baird was elected Chairman during the reorganization of the Board. Dr. Joseph R. Godzik continued as Health Agent with Carol Oteri-Puffer as Administrative Assistant. The offices were moved to the Town Hall in March.

The Transfer Station Building Committee essentially completed its work with the opening of the transfer station. The Board commends the Committee for getting the project completed within budget. Work continues on designing a final closure plan for the now non-operational landfill. A leachate collection system will be designed as part of the closure, as required by the Department of Environmental Protection.

Water quality in swimming areas was much improved over 1988, even through some serious overflows occured at Nut Island Wastewater Treatment Facility. The issue of medical waste on beaches was almost non-existent. However, water quality for shell-fishing was not good enough to allow any reopening of closed areas.

It was determined that hydrogen sulfide gas from the Cohasset Heights, Ltd. Landfill is contributing to obnoxious odors in the area of the landfill and in other areas of the Town, depending on weather conditions. Two plans for mitigating these odors have been submitted to the Department of Environmental Protection for approval.

An issue regarding potential communicable disease risk from playing on Milliken Field and the practice field behind the High School surfaced in October. Complaints from parents about uniforms smelling like sewage and skin rashes on football players caused an investigation into the problem. Bacteriological testing of ponded water and the soil itself on the playing fields revealed contamination by fecal material of mammalian origin. The source of this contamination was not determined. The Board required the School Department to stop using the fields until the problem is eliminated. A group from the Epidemiology Division of the State Laboratory Institute of the Department of Public Health will be assisting the Town in its investigation.

In June the Board, with the assistance of Representative Mary Jeanette Murray, secured legislative approval for a revolving account to deal with financing the disposal of the town's septage. Due to problems with its treatment plant, Hull would not accept any of Cohasset's septage. By July a contract between the town and Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District in Millbury for disposal of residential and commercial septage was negotiated by the Board. The revolving account eliminates the need to use the tax base for funding of the program and requires an upfront deposit from each hauler for pumped gallons to be disposed.

SUMMARY OF CALENDAR YEAR REVENUES COLLECTED

| | 1988 | 1989 through 12-26 |
|---|---|---|
| Municipal Landfill | 20,149.50 | 38,210.00 |
| Private Landfill | 78,546.13 | 88,729.42 |
| Recycling | 810.56 | 292.30 |
| Copies | 124.80 | 147.35 |
| Engineering | -0- | 6,992.00 |
| RTF Stickers | -0- | 14,560.00 |
| All Other | 17,749.00 | 16,828.41 |
| TOTALS | 117,707.49 | 165,759.48 |

Budgetary cutbacks on the state level have added responsibilities to the department with no increase in manpower. Prioritizing issues due to the increased workload is necessary on a daily basis. We appreciate the patience and understanding shown by persons requiring the Board of Health's assistance or guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Baird, Chairman
Michael H. Sullivan, Clerk
Sharon L. Becker, Senior Member

## Transfer Station Building Committee

The Transfer Station Building Committee was appointed by the Selectmen at their meeting of October 17, 1988.

On November 3, 1988, a public bid opening was held at Town Hall to award the construction contract for the Town of Cohasset Solid Waste Transfer Station. Because of the high level of construction activity at that time, only three bids were received and the lowest acceptable bid was considerably higher than what had been estimated the previous April. This set the tone for what was to be an eleven month struggle to keep the Transfer Station within the $550,000 appropriation approved at the Spring 1988 Town Meeting.

Ground breaking was held on April 11, 1989, though construction did not begin in earnest until early May. Almost immediately a problem arose which proved to be the major crisis of the construction phase. Vastly more ledge was encountered during blasting than had been anticipated during the design phase of the project. The cost over-run was projected to be more than $60,000. Our committee met with the engineers and the general contractor almost every week from the beginning of May until the end of September trying to resolve the issue. The solution came in three parts: The Selectmen and Board of Health approved several cost-saving design changes. Some costs were re-negotiated with the engineers and general contractor. And we used nearly all of the contingency fund built into the original appropriation. Through the diligent efforts of all involved, the project will actually be concluded significantly under budget.

Although a few punch list items remain uncompleted at the end of 1989, an opening ceremony was held on December 2, and the Station has been in operation since that time.

Respectfully submitted,
John Anson Whealler, Chairman
Arthur L. Lehr, Jr.
Peter O'Connor
William E. Baird

## Recycling Committee

The Recycling Committee was officially formed in June 1981. However, Cohasset had taken the forefront in volunteer recycling many years prior to that. The Selectmen appoint the Committee, which reports to the Board of Health. Meetings are held at the Recycling-Transfer Facility (RTF) on the first Sunday of the month at 11:00 AM.

The 1988 Town Meeting unanimously passed a Mandatory Recycling Bylaw which the Board of Health began enforcing when regulations were promulgated and the RTF opened (November 1989). A new and expanded Rycycling Center was established and a separate compost area was graded with established windrows. Cohasset was one of twenty communities to receive a state grant ($7,936) for setting up a compost site. The RTF supervisor is responsible for enforcing the Recycling Bylaw for residents and businesses; the Health Agent and Board members enforce the bylaw for trash haulers. Fees are charged for large appliances, whiteware, underground storage tanks and tires.

Newspaper recycling began in 1955 with the first Boy Scout drive. Current recyclables include newspaper, corrugated cardboard, glass, metal, aluminum, tires, and yard waste (managed by the Board of Health). The Boy Scouts manage returnable bottles and cans, using the profits for various scout projects. The Recycling Committee recently set up polystyrene recycling at the Deer Hill School and plans to begin the same at the High School. The High School began office and computer paper recycling in December, and the Town Hall plans to begin recycling of office and computer paper in January 1990.

The Recycling Committee believes education is the key to a successful recycling program and plans several educational weekends throughout the year at the RTF. Committee members work closely with the schools promoting recycling. An Educators' Conference on Trash is to be held January 20,1990, at the Harvard Graduate School of Education, and several Committee members plan to attend. Five Committee members attended an all-day recycling conference last October.

Respectfully submitted
Arthur Lehr, Chairman
Merle S. Brown
John F. Hubbard

## Plymouth County Mosquito Control Commission

1989 was a year when overall mosquito production was higher than normal. The timing and amounts of rainfall were nearly optimal for the most bothersome mosquito species. Every single month from April through September had above normal rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were far greater than ever before, significantly exceeding 1988, which had been the record year. In our operating area efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes were successful, but could not keep up with spreading populations. More and more reliance had to be placed on ultra low volume spraying to reduce adult mosquito populations to tolerable levels. All sprayers and trucks operated well, and almost no time was lost to breakdowns. Employees pitched in and when needed, overtime work was carried out.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1989. There was some concern that this season's outbreak of EEE in the mid-Atlantic states might spread northward. Some stepped up spraying was carried out. No horse or human cases occurred. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health

The figures specific to the Town of Cohasset are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Cohasset residents.

Insecticide application: 3,968 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 73 inspections were made to 65 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time; that is, the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Cohasset was less than two days.

Water Management: During 1989, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 2,750 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Machine Reclamation: 1,240 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Cohasset, using one of the Project's three track-driven backhoes.

Mosquito Species: *Coquillettidia perturbans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Cohasset trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Aedes vexans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Frank E. Parris, Chairman
Carolyn Brennan, Vice Chairman
Robert A. Thorndike, Secretary
William J. Mara
Richard E. Krugger, Sr.

## Design Review Board

The seven members of the Design Review Board had an active year. The Board was asked for and provided design opinions on six projects to the Planning Board. These projects ranged from a proposed renovation of an existing shopping center to a proposed new gasoline station on Route 3A.

In addition, the Board provided a design opinion on a proposed affordable housing project to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon H. Hislop, Chairman
Robert A. Stansell, Jr.
Eileen M. Corbett
Nancy S. Garrison
Peter O'Connor
Roger S. Whitley, Associate
Maxwell R. Pounder

## Cox Estate Study Committee

Two brief organizational meetings of the Cox Estate Study Committee were held during the summer of 1989, but since we were informed that the property would soon be sold to a person intending to use it as a private residence, the members of the committee decided that there was no further reason to meet.

Edward T. Atkinson, Convener
Robert G. Ralston
Donald E. Staszko
John Pfaffmann
Veneta P. Roebuck
Paula A. M. Knowles

# PUBLIC SAFETY

## Fire Department

I hereby submit the annual report of the Cohasset Fire Department for the year ending December 31,1989.

A statistical analysis of the Department responses for the year is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Structurl Fires | 41 |
| Motor Vehicle Accidents | 37 |
| Motor Vehicle Fires | 8 |
| Medical Calls | 480 |
| Brush/Outdoor Fires | 23 |
| Investigations | 169 |
| Assistance/Miscellaneous | 317 |
| Inspection | 269 |
| Total | 1,359 |

Mutual Aid with surrounding fire departments:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aid Rendered | 122 |
| Aid Received | 51 |

At the end of 1989, the Cohasset Fire Department was operating the following apparatus out of the single fire station at 44 Elm Street:

Engine 21, a 1987 Pierce Dash 1250 GPM Pumper.
Engine 2, a 1961 Pirsch 750 GPM Pumper.
Engine 23, a 1979 Farrar/Duplex 1250 GPM Pumper.
Ladder 1, a 1978 Seagrave 100 foot Aerial Ladder.
Forestry 1, a 1982 Farrar/Ford 4wd 100 GPM Brush Pumper.
A-28, a 1985 Wheeled Coach/Ford Class 1 Ambulance.
Car 20, a 1987 Ford Sedan.

The medical calls that the Department responded to in 1989 are as listed below:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Runs | 517 |
| Number of Persons Transported | 354 |
| Persons Treated at the Scene | 144 |
| Mutual Aid Rendered | 82 |
| Mutual Aid Received | 27 |
| Total Miles Travelled | 9,252 |

Again in 1989 the Fire Department was able to preserve lives and save over $1.5 million in tax-paying property from the ravages of fire. I would like to extend to the citizens of Cohasset, Board of Selectmen, the heads and members of the Town Departments and Committees, and especially the officers and firefighters of the Fire Department, my sincere thanks and appreciation for their cooperation and assistance in this most difficult task.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel F. Brock
Chief of Department

# Police Department

| UNIFORM CRIME REPORT | 1989 STATISTICS |
|---|---|
| **Offense** | **Reported** |
| Assaults | 17 |
| Breaking & Entering | 33 |
| B&E or Larceny from M/V | 20 |
| Larceny | 111 |
| Larceny of M/V | 11 |
| Vandalism/Mal. Dest. Property | 109 |
| Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated | 129 |
| Traffic Citations Issued | 1,578 |
| Residential & Business alarms answered | 745 |
| Stolen Motor Vehicles recovered | 10 |
| Official complaints received | 3,451 |
| Department Vehicles-patrol mileage | 153,227 |
| Special Details | 620 |

**RECORD OF ARRESTS**

| Offense | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|
| Abuse Petitions | 2 | |
| Assault & Battery | 1 | 2 |
| Assault & Battery/DW | 1 | |
| Assault & Battery/PO | 1 | |
| Breaking & Entering/DT | 1 | |
| Breaking & Entering/NT/M/V | 1 | 2 |
| Circulating False Alarm | 1 | |
| Conspiracy/violate drug laws | 1 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 1 | |
| Disturbing the Peace | 1 | |
| Larceny | 2 | |
| Malicious destruction/property | 4 | |
| Minor in possession of alcohol | 19 | 2 |
| Motor vehicle violations | 4 | |
| Operating after suspension/license | 14 | |
| Operating under influence alcohol | 23 | 7 |
| Possession of Narcotics | 8 | |
| Protective custody | 34 | 5 |
| Receiving stolen property | 1 | |
| Trespassing | 1 | |
| Violation/Town By-Law | 1 | |
| Warrant Arrests | 40 | 2 |

Total arrests — 182

**FEES RETURNED TO GENERAL FUND**

| | |
|---|---|
| Court fines & assessments | $17,395.00 |
| Parking violations | 17,866.00 |
| Paid detail surcharge | 5,832.90 |
| License fees | 899.00 |
| Requests for police reports | 573.00 |
| Restitution | 34.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 120.09 |
| | $42,719.90 |

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph M. Kealey, Chief of Police

## Wire Department

Following is a report of the activities of the Wire Department for the year 1989:

**FIRE AND TRAFFIC SIGNALS.** Some 4,000 feet of fire alarm cable was installed this past year, replacing old wiring and for new installations. In the year, we completed re-wiring of the outside alarm system which was begun ten years ago. Three new alarm boxes were added to the system. Boxes were tested and painted where needed. Traffic lights were kept in good working condition and re-painted.

**WIRE INSPECTIONS.** All work done by electrical contractors was inspected by the Department and fees turned in to the Town Treasurer.

**TOWN BUILDINGS.** All electrical work and repairs on Town-owned buildings was done by the Wire Department.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation with the Department and all the men who worked with me this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen F. Wigmore, Supt. of Wires

## Animal Control Department

The Animal Control Department has again had a very busy year. An increase in animal related accidents and animal bites accounts for the rise in calls. A total of 22 dogs were struck and killed by autos. Fifty-four citations were issued to dog owners for violation of the Town's dog control law. Residents must remember that the Town does have a control law and dogs are not allowed to roam unattended on any town property or on any private property without the owner(s) consent. If you have any questions regarding the Town control law or any animal-related law, please call my office at the Town Hall. Just a reminder to dog owners: dog licenses are now issued on a calendar year and are available at the Town Clerk's office.

Respectfully submitted,
William P. Quigley
Animal Control Officer

# Police/Fire Station
# Renovation Committee

The committee was formed on August 2, 1988 by vote of the Selectmen. Committee members were Gerard A. Buckley, David J. Chase, Francis Collins, William Higgins, Barbara J. Moore, Police Chief Joseph M. Kealey, Fire Chief Daniel F. Brock.

Selectmen charged the Committee to develop plans for renovation of the building, prevent further deterioration, and bring the building up to current codes, including facilities for female personnel and appropriate handicap access.

Under the leadership of Barbara Moore, the Committee developed criteria for the selection of an architect to complete the work.

Over 31 applications were received and reviewed. Twelve were personally interviewed, resulting in the selection of Strekalowski and Hoit of Hingham. During the course of the year, the Committee, together with the professionals, met with appropriate Town Boards and officials.

As a result of the combined input, a Final Plan was developed and presented to the Town meetings, with an estimate of construction cost not to exceed $714,000. Regrettably, after being approved by voters attending the annual meeting, it was lost on the override vote.

The Committee has continued to meet during the Fall of 1989 under Vice Chairman Gerard Buckley. The major thrust has been to explore ways of reducing costs, while still meeting the Selectmen's charge. A revised warrant article has been prepared for the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerard A. Buckley, Vice Chairman
Barbara J. Moore, Chairman (resigned)
David J. Chase
Francis Collins
William Higgins
Joseph M. Kealey (ex officio)
Daniel F. Brock (ex officio)

# PUBLIC WORKS

## Highway Department

During the months of January, February and March we concentrated our efforts on snow removal and ice control. Once again, I feel we can all be proud of the job the men from the Highway Department and the hired contractors have done in keeping our streets safe during the winter months. Cohasset is indeed one of the safest towns for travel after a snow storm, and for that, we can thank these conscientious workers.

With any break in the weather, my Department worked on the repair and/or replacement of catch basins and connecting pipes. In all, six basins were rebuilt and one new basin was installed. Twenty-four feet of 8-inch aluminum pipe was installed with the new basin.

Once the good weather arrived, we started our program of road sweeping. Every street was swept and cleaned of the build-up of sand and general winter debris. During the following months the sweeper was out frequently, keeping the streets clean.

During the year my men replaced or repaired signs where needed.

The Highway Department was also active in road resurfacing in 1989. With money entirely from State Grants, a total of 2,008 tons of asphalt was used to resurface a section of North Main Street from Sohier Street to Rosano Lane. The Department also resurfaced 1,500 feet of sidewalk. We also paved the Town Hall parking lot in the rear of the Town Hall addition.

Our most rewarding project, however, was the rebuilding of Common Pond. All of us here and other cooperating departments feel great pride in finishing this project. It adds to the beauty of the Common area to see children and adults able to use it for skating this winter.

I would like to extend special thanks to my men, and to Stephen Wigmore of the Wire Department, Ben Curley of the Water Department, and Peter Laugelle of the Tree & Park Department for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted
Harold W. Litchfield
Highway Surveyor

## Tree, Park & Cemetery Department

The Tree & Park Department had a very busy spring, summer and fall maintaining the Town's parks, commons, and playing fields due to a lot of rain and hot weather. Because of additional cuts in our budget, we did not have a capital outlay budget this year. We concentrated on work that did not involve a lot of equipment, but mainly use of labor.

The Cemetery Department made some improvements to Green Gate and Perkins Cemeteries which involved repairing walls and fences.

The Tree & Park Department would like to thank other departments for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted
Peter G. Laugelle, Superintendent

## Sewer Commission

There has been no change in the Town's wastewater program in 1989.

The plant continues to operate on a satisfactory basis. As of September 1,1989, our contractor, Y.W.C. Northeast, Inc. merged with Metcalf and Eddy. This latter firm is now performing under the Town's operation and maintenance contract for the Wastewater Treatment Plant.

The Commission is still awaiting word on State funding for the Hull intermunicipal project. It is not possible to predict when funding will be available, or to what extent.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward M. Guild, Chairman
R. Gary Vanderweil, Jr.
Henry A. Rattenbury

## Water Department

During 1989 the Water Department produced 194 million gallons. Reservoir levels remained excellent with a rainfall of 57.16 inches.

The Department experienced a revenue surplus for FY89, of which $30,000 was appropriated to reimburse the General Fund for repayment of monies borrowed from the Town to construct the new treatment facilities in the late 70's. The Board intends to continue this policy.

The Board of Water Commissioners would like to extend their best wishes and appreciation to retiring Superintendent Benjamin F. Curley for his accomplishments, dedication and loyalty to the Department and the Town. In 1984 he was responsible for the new main installation on Atlantic Avenue, Border Street and Gammons Road which were a source of constant repair. The Jerusalem Road line was cleaned and relined, improving the flow to that area. Mr. Curley retired in December with over 22 years of service to the Department.

We thank the men and women of our Department for their continued efforts and service throughout the year. We further acknowledge and appreciate the cooperation of the other town departments and personnel for their assistance, with special thanks to Highway Surveyor Harold Litchfield and his staff.

Respectfully submitted
Ronald H. Goodwin, Chairman
William J. Montuori
James R. Sheerin
Board of Water Commissioners

## Cemetery Study Committee

During 1989, we were successful in having fourteen acres of land transferred to the Selectmen for use as a cemetery from the School Department. The land off Pleasant Street will meet the Town's cemetery needs for nearly a century.

Plans and specifications are now being prepared to begin construction in the Fall of 1990.

The Committee revised the cemetery rules and regulations, and the Selectmen have adopted them. The new grave prices will assure that cemetery construction will be self-funding.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn A. Pratt, Chairman
Mary A. Hartwell
William J. Ferriter
Peter G. Laugelle (ex officio)

## Government Island Study Committee

This volunteer committee was voted by the residents of Cohasset in 1946 to act as advisors to the Selectmen. The Committee consists of seven community-minded members whose interest is in the Town and the preservation of Government Island, one of Cohasset's most historical landmarks.

The Committee makes recommendations to the Selectmen, who evaluate and accept or reject suggestions.

During 1989 one meeting was held to discuss the current reconstruction of the top section of Minots Light, on the Island, by the Historical Commission.

The Committee feels that Government Island is one of the Town's greatest assets, historically, commercially, and recreationally. We want it to be used, appreciated, and loved by all ~ townspeople and visitors.

I want to thank the Committee members for their interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Hamilton T. Tewksbury, Chairman
Richard P. Barrow
Robert W. Davenport
Edward J. Figueiredo
Vivian M. McCormack
Noel A. Ripley

# HUMAN SERVICES

## Council on Aging

The year 1989 has been one in which the true spirit of community cooperation has shown through. 1989 goals included informing the whole community on issues affecting our older residents and educating the community on programs and services available through the Council on Aging. This was primarily accomplished as part of our "Community Outreach Program" initiated through our newsletter. VISTA is mailed monthly to 1,000 households in Cohasset by the "Friends of Cohasset Council on Aging."

The Council on Aging provides a variety of ongoing services to independent elders, including congregate luncheons two days a week; home delivered meals (totalling 3,092 meals under the supervision of the Social Service League.); the Outreach Program; transportation; distribution of surplus food; assistance with yard work; and help with fuel assistance applications (67 Cohasset residents=savings of $25,750); and income tax returns. With SHINE, we are adding a quality volunteer project to Cohasset residents. This valuable program offers trained and certified placement of 25 new volunteers for ten South Shore towns. The objective of SHINE is to provide information on health insurance and health care options to elders in their own community.

Accomplishments for 1989 included obtaining a discretionary grant from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs, for continuation of our Outreach Program. With the commitment of the grant, Susan Connolly was hired in February 1989. Through her efforts, referrals have been made to the South Shore Elder Services, local VNA's, the public nurse, transportation providers, local support groups, lifeline, SHINE program, and the "New Friends Group".

The Senior Center sponsored a program on Pharmaceutical Education with a local Pharmacist as guest speaker. We also plan to sponsor an alcohol awareness program in conjunction with SSES, as well as a program designed for caregivers of the elderly, hosted by physicians, nurses, and other experts in the field of gerontology.

Another appointment by the Personnel Committee was the SHINE coordinator, which again was the result of a grant from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs. The position is now occupied by Patricia Ryan, who was appointed Program Coordinator. This is a position which is very important to the whole South Shore area.

In April, the Council on Aging acquired its new eight-passenger bus, which has enabled us to provide extended transportation services for medical care, hairdressing, the nutrition program, and recreational and shopping services. Cohasset is the only town to offer transportation to Sunday services. Under the direction of Ray Remick, the transportation system is well organized, with over 100 dedicated volunteers.

May is "Older American Month" and was observed by a full calender of events. We held our Fifth Annual Health Fair, in cooperation with the Social Service League and the Board of Health, at the Second Congregational Church. Over 30 different health care providers and social service agencies participated in the Fair, and approximately 175 people took advantage of the various screenings, consultations, etc. that were available.

We also celebrated "Senior Center Week" on May 15-20, with a weeklong calendar of events and seminars, which provided residents an opportunity to view the many programs and services offered by the Council.

Organizationally speaking, Council on Aging members participated in a regional Board of Directors' training program designed and coordinated with the Executive Office of Elder Affairs and the towns of Milton and Weymouth. In May, seven board members attended the Governor's Conference at Southeastern University in Dartmouth, Mass., and other Day Training programs. This was a wonderful opportunity for board members to meet and learn from their constituents across the State.

The Council on Aging was organized in 1969 under M.G.L. Chap. 40, sec. 8B, to define and meet the needs of Cohasset's population sixty years and older. The Council on Aging's long-range goals and objectives include identifying needs and developing services to meet these needs, either locally or in conjunction with regional providers, and advocating new services and resources that will be beneficial to Cohasset's older residents.

We are proud and pleased to be celebrating our Twentieth Anniversary this year. We look forward to the challenges of the 1990's. We are confident that the Council on Aging will continue to provide quality services to our ever growing senior population.

I am proud to be a part of that effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathleen R. Bryanton, Council on Aging Director
T. Gerard Keating, Chairman
Rev. John J. Keohane, Vice-Chairman
Rose M. Kierce, Secretary
Margaret W. Casey, Treasurer
Anna A. Abbruzzese
Kathleen Brennock
Anthony J. Finegan
Lillian Lincoln
Edward T. Mulvey
Ann K. Hublitz, Liaison
Mary H. Ahearn, Liaison
Jane H. Hamilton, Associate
Dorothea C. Bjorkgren, Associate
Sumner Smith, Jr., Associate

## Cohasset Housing Authority

The Authority continues to pursue the development of housing, and in February purchased the Trettis property at 72 Elm Street for the purpose of building a special needs unit under Chapter #689 to house eight mentally retarded clients. An architect was hired and the conceptual plan awaits approval at the Executive Office of Communities & Development. The long range plan for the house is renovation for use as a congregate frail elderly unit. In the interim, plans are being discussed to temporarily lease the house to a non-profit organization which advocates help for the mentally retarded.

Plans are proceeding under Chapter #705 to build six duplexes for family affordable housing. A Citizens Advisory Group was formed and comceptual consensus plans await approval at the State level.

Funding for the renovation and rehabilitation of the elderly housing complex continued under the auspices of the State Modernization Bureau and the scope of work completed included drainage, paving, building repairs, and bathroom renovations in handicapped units. Energy conservation measures were implemented with the installation of storm patio doors.

The elderly units continue to be fully occupied, and nine new residents were welcomed to the complex this year.

The Authority wishes to thank the Highway Department, Fire Department, Social Service League, Visiting Nurses, Council on Aging, Homemakers, and all agencies that contribute to the health and well being of the residents at Harborview.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Muncey, Chairman
Ralph Perroncello, Vice Chairman
Stephen F. Wigmore, Treasurer
J. Frederick Koed, Asst. Treasurer
Joanne Young-Nawn, Asst. Secretary
Barbara H. Clain, Exec. Director
Yolanda I. Baccari, Assistant

## Paul Pratt Memorial Library

In March, the library received the largest bequest in its history, $106,382, under the will of Mercie V. Nichols and the trust of her father, Stephen R. Nichols. Miss Nichols (1899-1987) and her father (1869-1942) were residents of Cohasset, descendants of Israel Nichols, who lived in Hingham, Hull and Cohasset 1650-1734.

Income from this new endowment helped preserve library services in the face of reduced tax support.

The main concern of the trustees in 1989 was how to keep the library open in the face of level or reduced tax support. The trustees reviewed reports from the library director in April and in September which showed that unavoidable cost increases will exceed level funding and cannot be covered by new or increased "user fees". The director recommended that the trustees enter into a new effort to raise private gifts. Cuts in services and open hours will be necessary without annual funding increases which match inflation.

Budget preparation in November-December outlines three options. Level appropriation, which the Advisory Committee has asked for, results is a 6% cut in staff and elimination of Sunday hours, and loss of State aid for library service. A "minimum standard" budget results in a 4% cut in staff and elimination of Sunday hours, and requires a 3% increase in appropriation. A "level service"budget, which the trustees unanimously recommend, maintains current level of open hours and staff (with down-grading of one position), and requires a 6.5% increase in the appropriation. None of these options increases the book budget to match price increases. All three options assume the maximum contribution we can reasonably expect from Friends of the Library and from the library endowment.

Our report last year listed contributors to the endowment beginning in 1901. We are most grateful to persons who between 1983 and 1989 added over $200,000 to the endowment,

which now totals about $300,000. We believe these persons are farsighted. We believe the public library will be even more important to citizens in the next century than in the last: to a citizenry which will be better educated and have a greater need for knowledge and for our world's cultural and scientific heritage, as selected, preserved and made accessible in libraries: a body of information and a mode of access which is not matched by other media, however pervasive.

The endowment will produce 20% of this year's operating budget, and will be allowed to grow, through reinvestment, to match inflation over the years.

The Friends of the Cohasset Library, Inc. were enormously helpful this year, as they have been for 22 years. The Friends helped the trustees conduct a booksale, prepared and mailed membership renewal appeals in June, and prepared and mailed a town-wide membership appeal in October. More than 300 households contributed over $7,000 by the end of December. Friends expended more than $6,000 to provide services beyond the library budget, including: family passes to Plimoth Plantation, Museum of Fine Arts, Science Museum, Children's Museum, and Aquarium; gift books and a field trip for children in the summer reading program; new chairs for the children's room; repair of the chairs and tables; and as sponsor of a town-wide fund appeal.

Volunteers gave 2,400 hours, equal to 1.5 fulltime employees, to help at the loan desk and in the office. Our volunteers, many of them faithful for ten years or more, save the taxpayers over $35,000 in personnel costs and help the staff to keep the library open and provide services.

The Library, in fiscal year 1989, made 77,000 loans for home use, or 30 loans per hour, or 11 loans per resident.

We estimate that staff performed another 44,000 service transactions, or 17 per open hour, assisting users in person or by phone.

Traffic counts show that people visit the library 65,000 times a year, or 25 visits per open hour, or 9 visits per capita.

Items re-shelved or shelf-checked per open day: 600.

New books selected, ordered and processed weekly: 68.

Magazines and newspaper issues received and processed weekly: 97.

We have expressed the community's gratitude to the following persons and organizations who made gifts to the book fund in 1989:

| In Memory of | From |
|---|---|
| Mrs. T. Clinton Johnson | Community Garden Club |
| Mrs. Frank Neer | Community Garden Club |
| Dorothy Putnum | Cohasset Garden Club |
| Shirley F. Neer | Cohasset Garden Club |
| For the Book Fund | Scituate-Cohasset Newcomers Club |
| Sam Maletz | Eleanor Maletz |
| Walter O'Meara | Norfolk Partners Ltd.; Mr&Mrs Joseph Potolicchio; Mr&Mrs James Kuhn; Mr&Mrs Jeffrey Waal; Joyce Lennon & Family |
| Evelyn Wood | Mr&Mrs John Barnard Jr. |

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara M. Power, Chairman

# Recreation Commission

During the year, 5,764 individuals of all ages participated in various structured programs, activities and special events. While severely restricted by budget problems, we have continued to use our Revolving Account Fund for 100% self-supporting programs. We revolved $16,644 in the conduct of programs, ski trips and special activities which may legally be provided for by this method.

The larger sports programs, such as youth tennis lessons and tournaments, as well as playground programs, vacation programs, open gyms, etc., are conducted through money provided for in our regular budget. During the year we generated $23,956 by way of *per capita* fee charges. Also applied to offset the following fiscal year tax rate through the General Fund are fees generated from sales of Facility Permits, which totalled $23,139.

Our Youth Job Opportunity Program affords youths with part-time work, and residents with part-time help around the house or yard, or babysitters at affordable rates. This program costs taxpayers no money to operate, yet provides a service to residents of all ages. Further, we obtain grants and private funding for various projects and activities, and serve on or with numerous boards and committees, representing the recreational needs of residents for both current and projected projects. We also act as the Town's agent for a number of worthy causes, such as the Heart Fund, the Jimmy Fund, United Way, etc.

Recreation may be one of the least understood disciplines within municipal government. Very often the word "recreation" will generate a definition inclusive only of children and sports, and while these remain a large part of our function, we are not that restrictive. Recreation includes opportunities for residents of all ages in as many forms of leisure pursuits as possible.

Our total FY89 budget was $65,292.70, and is broken down as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Director's salary | $32,531.20 |
| Longevity (Director) | 200.00 |
| Program wages (six programs) | 23,018.00 |
| Facility Permits clerks | 2,238.50 |
| Printing of Permits and application cards, etc. | 1,650.00 |
| Typing and clerical (average 8 hours weekly), (including utilities, telephone, equipment, supplies, etc.) | 5,655.00 |
| Total budget | $65,292.70 |

We serve many additional residents indirectly through development and care of facilities. It also allowed us to purchase 5,000 resident facility permits and 150 beach stickers.

Each year the Recreation Department relies on a large number of adult and youth volunteers to help conduct the sports programs, ski trips and special activities. While too numerous to name, we wish to extend sincere gratitude for your work and expertise. A special note of gratitude is extended to Alna L. Ekberg and Joseph Andrade for their service to the Commission until April 1989.

The Commission meets at least once a month, and the meetings are open to the public should any resident wish to attend or participate. We always welcome suggestions from residents and program participants. Needs change, as do interests and activities. Our charge is to isolate, identify and accommodate the changing needs and interests of the community. We consider each individual as a resource, and encourage participation at our meetings, or

by contacting the office at any time.

Respectfully submitted.
John M. Worley, Director
Richard P. Barrow, Chairman
Gerard A. Buckley, Vice Chairman
Mary K. Muncey, Secretary
Terry E. Duggan
Shelanne S. Durkin
Donald E. Staszko
Alna L. Ekberg (resigned)
Joseph Andrade (resigned)

(Edited report. Full report may be examined at Recreation Office.)

## Housing Partnership Committee

The Cohasset Housing Partnership is a committee appointed by the Selectmen which seeks to promote, create, and facilitate the development of affordable family housing in the Town. We have responsibilities as a Local Housing Partnership (under Massachusetts Housing Partnership guidelines) and as representatives of the interests of Cohasset. Legal, environmental, service, neighborhood, and economic issues are among those we must consider.

During 1989 one development was presented to the Partnership for our support. Crystal Woods was proposed for a parcel of some 20 acres, 8 of which lie in Cohasset, 12 of which lie in Scituate. We endorsed this proposal after hearing from neighbors, the Town of Scituate, and many meetings with the development team. Crystal Woods qualified for the Massachusetts Homeownership Opportunity Program (30% of the units to be sold at "affordable" rates to qualified first time home buyers) and received a Comprehensive Permit from the Cohasset Zoning Board of Appeals. No development had taken place by the end of 1989.

In the spring, members of the Partnership, the Fair Housing Committee, and the Housing Authority presented three informational programs to interested citizens. We showed slides, borrowed from the MHP, of various categories of affordable housing, and answered questions about the different proposals before the three groups.

Opportunities to purchase "affordable" housing by qualified first time home buyers must be found. The Partnership encourages all citizens to help us meet this challenge. We will continue to try to keep the community informed.

Four valuable members of the Partnership completed their service in 1989. Israel Sanchez, Patricia Conway, Robert Moody 2nd, and Nancy Anderson deserve thanks for their conscientious work. Israel was our first Chairman. New members in 1989 include Richard Senechal, Lois Weltman, John Englander, and William Good.

Respectfully submitted,
Chartis B. Langmaid, Chairman
Richard A. Senechal, Secretary
Dorothea C. Bjorkgren
Robert K. Dennis
John C. Englander
William J. Good
Peter J. Logan
Edward T. Mulvey
Rev. Gary A. Ritts
Lois H. Weltman

# Social Service League

The Social Service League under contract with the Board of Health offers Public Health Nursing services to town residents. These services include monthly Keep-Well clinics, health promotion and educational programs, and communicable disease follow-up. The League office at 16 Highland Ave., is open for blood pressure checks, blood sugar and anemia screening, tuberculin testing, and general health consultation. The office hours are Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 8:30 A.M. to 9:30 A.M. and 12:30 P.M. to 1:30 P.M.

Blood Pressure and Keep-Well clinics were held at the monthly meetings of the 60+ club, on a regular monthly schedule, at the Senior Center and the senior citizens' housing at 60 Elm St. These clinics are open to town residents.

Additional available clinics were blood pressure screening at the post office, a cholesterol screening at the Senior Center, a mammography van, two flu clinics, and a mini health fair for Cohasset teachers, which included a cholesterol screening.

The Annual Health Fair, which takes place in May, was well attended and provided opportunities for residents to participate in various health screenings, to learn about available health programs, and to become familiar with resource information.

We are grateful to our many volunteers for their continued loyal service and assistance to the Social Service League.

| | Sessions | Attendance |
|---|---|---|
| Keep-Well Clinics | 26 | 385 |
| Health Fairs | 2 | 230 |
| Flu Clinics | 2 | 257 |
| Cholesterol Screening | 1 | 31 |
| Mobile Mammogram Van | 1 | 19 |
| Hypertension screening | continuous program | |
| Tuberculin testing | " " | |
| Follow-up communicable diseases | " " | |
| Health Promotion | " " | |
| Tuberculin Tests | 68 | |
| Home Nursing Visits | | 451 |
| Office | " " | 498 |
| Total visits | | 949 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Anne Hansen R.N.,B.S.N.
Public Health Nurse

## Drug and Alcohol Committee

The Drug and Alcohol Committee, established by the Board of Selectmen, has been meeting weekly since September 26,1989. During this period, we have interviewed experts in all phases of substance use/abuse. These experts have provided to us as clear a picture as possible of substance use/abuse in our community.

Our preliminary findings indicate that alcohol is the most widely used and abused drug in Cohasset, cutting across all age groups. While cocaine is very much present in Cohasset, its use appears to be centered among adults. Young people and adults, both, abuse marijuana; again, in significantly smaller numbers. It has been indicated to the Committee that virtually any drug is available to any resident, if he or she knows whom to contact. Alcohol, however, predominates as the community's drug of choice.

As previously stated, the use of alcohol and other drugs is not limited to any sector of the community, with incidents of abuse present from sixth graders to senior citizens. Nor is any neighborhood, economic level or occupation immune. While meaningful statistics for Cohasset specifically are not available for comparison, national statistics indicate that well over three-quarters of the population use alcohol, with 10% of the population abusing the substance. Our preliminary findings substantiate those statistics, and indicate that the percentages may well be higher in our community. We have been unable to quantify any meaningful statistics for the use of marijuana, cocaine, and other controlled substances in Cohasset.

The Committee has been reminded, on numerous occasions, that substance abuse is a disease, not a moral affliction. There are many educational programs underway in other communities, treatment programs, both locally and regionally, and support groups throughout the South Shore dealing with substance abuse. It is the Committee's intention to draw from all of these resources in recommending a plan of action to the Selectmen and to the Town. These recommendations, including funding alternatives, will be included in the Committee's next report.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Golden, Chairman
Patricia W. Baird
Wigmore Pierson
Richard Lee Bugley
Robert Whittaker
Keith F. Knowles
Sarah R. Pease
Rita M. Strong
Priscilla S. Tebbetts, Clerk

## Cohasset Historical Commission

The Cohasset Historical Commission has had another good and productive year.

1. Work continues to progress on the reconstruction of the Minots Light Project. We have broadened the base of interest. There is more involvement in both donations and participation. It is anticipated that next year we will make substantial advances from the efforts made this year. We hope to have both the Lantern Room and the copper roof well under construction.

2. With the able leadership of Pat Murphy and Judy Fitzsimmons, we accomplished a long term desire of involving school children in the history of the Town of Cohasset by helping to celebrate the early landing of Captain John Smith to Cohasset Harbor. The students as well as the town officials participated in a meaningful and successful tribute to the discovery of the Town.

3. With the able help of the United States Coast Guard, we paid tribute to the lighting and completion of the reconstruction of Minots Ledge Light House. To avoid confusion, this is the original light house on the ledge out in the ocean, as opposed to the replica being built on Government Island. Three to four hundred people watched the lighting, a Breachers Buoy demonstration, a dory race, a helicopter and jet airplane "fly by," speeches by dignitaries, and enjoyed clam chowder provided by the Coast Guard.

4. We continue a number of ongoing projects, such as maintaining the historical integrity of the Town with the inventorying of historical assets and the awareness of important points of interest that may be in jeopardy.

We meet the second Monday of the month in the Town Hall at eight o'clock. We welcome visitors and input from concerned citizens, for our central purpose is to maintain the flavor and integrity of the Town of Cohasset.

Respectfully submitted,
Noel A. Ripley, Chairman
Hermon J. Maynard
Judith E. Fitzsimmons
Hamilton T. Tewksbury
Nancy C. Snowdale
David H. Wadsworth, Secretary
Daniel Young

## Cohasset Common
## Historic District Commission

During the 1989 calendar year, the Commission continued its prior practice of holding regular meetings on the first Monday of each month and special meetings as necessary. The Rules of Procedure of the Commission have now been amended to the effect that the Commission will hold regular meetings of the first Monday of January, April, July, and October, and on the first Monday of other months if an application is received at least seven days prior thereto, as well as holding special meetings when necessary.

During 1989, among the matters of concern to the Commission were the replacement of benches on the Common, completion of the repair to the pond on the Common, and replacement of the roof of the "old" Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald J. Evans, Chairman
James J. Murphy, Vice Chairman
Marion C. Atkinson
Wigmore Pierson
James M. Sandell
Hubert P. Vanderlugt
Jacqueline B. Clark
Gail Parks, Alternate
Francis R. Coffey, Alternate

# EDUCATION

## School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

This has been a difficult and challenging year for all involved in your school system. The fiscal restraints imposed by Proposition 2 1/2 required that the operating budget originally approved by the School Committee and adopted at the Annual Town Meeting in April be reduced by $282,000 or nearly six percent. As a result of this reduction the following programs and positions were either reduced or eliminated:

**Staff Reduction**

| For 1989-1990 School Year | # of Staff | F.T.E.* |
|---|---|---|
| Assistant Superintendent | 1 | 1.0 |
| Business Ed. Teacher | 1 | .4 |
| Home Economics Teacher | 1 | 1.0 |
| Science Teacher | 1 | .4 |
| Math Teacher | 1 | .2 |
| Spec. Ed. Teacher (High School) | 1 | .6 |
| Spec. Ed. Teacher (Osgood) | 1 | .5 |
| Enrichment Teacher | 1 | .8 |
| Math. Lab. Aide (High School) | 1 | .8 |
| IMS Aide (Deer Hill) | 1 | .2 |
| P.E. Teachers (High School) | 2 | 2.0 |
| Elementary Art Teacher | 1 | .4 |
| Coaches | 7 | 7.0 |
| Bus Drivers | 3 | 3.0 |
| Custodian | 1 | 1.0 |
| | 24 | 19.3 |
| Other Reductions: | | |
| Athletic | 50,000 | |
| Transportation | 40,000 | |
| Educational Supplies | 10,000 | |
| Equipment | 17,000 | |

*F.T.E. = Full Time Equivalent Staff

The effects of these reductions have been substantial although they have been mitigated by the combined efforts of the staff, parents and the community. Community and parent involvement has resulted in the construction of "Osgood Playpark". Parent volunteers have worked with teachers to ensure that students continue to receive an art experience at the Osgood School and that the Individualized Math Study and Computer Program continues at the Deer Hill School. Through a community-wide effort led by the Parent School Organization, Cohasset Schools have offset the reduction in computer hardware and software purchases by collecting sales slips from Stop & Shop Company. As a result of their effort, Cohasset has received to date the equivalent of eleven computers to be utilized in our educational programs. These are but a few examples of the cooperative activities that we must continue to encourage if we are to in some small degree offset the impact of these substantial budget reductions.

We would also like to acknowledge the cooperation of parents in adjusting to the reduced level of bus transportation available to our students. This reduced service has resulted in many students who were previously bussed to school, walking and for many others, their walk to their bus stops has been increased considerably. We realize that this situation has inconvenienced many parents, but in our opinion this reduction was preferable to even deeper "education" cuts.

In the area of athletics, some teams were eliminated and for the first time student athletes were required to pay a user's fee in order to participate in interscholastic athletics. Fund raising activities were initiated by a private group, the Friends of Cohasset Athletics, and their first fund raising activity, a concert at the Cohasset Music Circus, raised approximately $6,300 to offset costs in the athletic budget.

Acting on the recommendation of the Superintendent, the School Committee voted to reorganize the central administrative staff. The position of Assistant Superintendent of Schools was eliminated and the position of Guidance Director at the High School was combined with that of the Administrator of Special Education to form the new position of Director of Student Services. Although this reorganization realized a substantial savings, it was also the intent of the School Committee to improve services to students by this consolidation.

As we look forward to the next few years, we are concerned about a factor that may have gone unnoticed during the past few years as our school system adjusted to the fiscal limitations imposed by Proposition 2 1/2. During this time of cutbacks and reorganization, we were fortunate to be experiencing concurrently both a reduction in our student population and an increase in State aid to our community. However, we are all aware that Cohasset, as well as all other communities, has received a reduction in local aid payments during this past year. It is projected that State aid will be maintained at its present level during the coming year, and this, combined with increased assessments for State services, will undoubtedly put an additional burden on local budgets. Additionally, based on our enrollment projections we will also be experiencing increased school enrollment. This year, for example, due to an unexpected influx of first grade students we were required to add an additional section of first grade. If we simply adjust our enrollment figures to respond to the difference in the number of seniors graduating and the number of projected kindergarten enrollees, we will in the next school year have a net increase in our student population of approximately twenty students. Although it is encouraging to see our student population stabilize and to actually project growth, this growth will, however, place additional financial burdens on our system which, due to the present financial limitations imposed by the State statute, is unable to increase revenues beyond a set limit which makes no allowance for either inflation or increased enrollment.

It is important to note that even within the previously mentioned limitations, progress is being made within our school system. This progress is, in our opinion, the result of the support of the community, which has in the past two years approved overrides which have substantially increased the amount of funding available to the school department and other town departments. Without this increased support and the combined efforts of administration, teachers, staff and parents, as well as other community members, your schools would not be able to continue to provide the high level of educational instruction which we feel is necessary to ensure the future success of our students.

We are, however, concerned about the future. Without continued community support we will be unable to carry out the goals set by the school district. During the present year, the School Committee set the following goals:

**School Committee**
**Priorities for the 1989-1990 School Year**

| | |
|---|---|
| School Facilities | *Create a five year capital budget, with priority projects for each year.<br>*Tie this budget to the town-wide capital budget planning process. |
| Professional Development (Evaluation) | *Have all evaluations reviewed by senior management.<br>*Examine the process of (re) appointment of Department Heads.<br>*Determine the possibility/feasibility of modifying the current evaluation instrument. |
| Administrative Organization | *Establish management objectives at all levels of administration. Review these objectives in six months to determine direction, trends (interim, on-going evaluation).<br>*Monitor the administrative reorganization.<br>*Create five-year financial projections. Tie these projections to the capital budget and curriculum master plans. |
| Curriculum | *Create a five-year master plan. |
| Community Support | *Establish a communication tool. Include students in the production and dissemination.<br>*Establish a specific tie to the business community. Establish a specific tie to the elderly community. Involve students in both of these programs. |

The School Committee has also approved the establishment of stricter promotion and graduation requirements for our high school students.

The maintenance needs of our buildings must also be addressed on a short term as well as a long term basis. Renovations to the science room at the high school have been recently completed, and with the scheduled replacement of a section of the Osgood roof, all of the roofs on our school buildings will have been replaced within the last five years. Requests will be made at the Annual Town Meeting to make necessary repairs to the septic system, the bathrooms and the heating system at the Osgood School.

All of our educational initiatives require your active support. We feel that investing in the education of our youth is a wise decision, and we hope that your continued support will indicate that you share with us this same commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
COHASSET SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Barbara W. Bliss, Chairman
C. Christopher Ford, Vice Chairman
Nancy L. Sandell, Secretary
Ralph D. Kidder
J. Russell Reidy

Stephen E. Hart
Superintendent of Schools

**Cohasset Jr./Sr. High School**
**1989 Graduates**

Robert Christopher
Elizabeth Marie Andrade
Leanne Leslie Andrews
William John Anstead
Alix L. Ash
Maura Elizabeth Atkinson
Luis Fransico Paolo Baca-Manrique
Abigail Jane Barrett
Felecia Bartow
Jack Lucas Beddows
Matthew Robert Beggan
Sara Elizabeth Bishop
Daniel Welch Bliss
Jeffery Charlton Bryant
Matthew Joseph Buckley
Sonya Renee Butler
Claudia A. Candia
Craig Steven Carter
Edward Eugene Chase
Amanda V. Church
Brett William Cogill
Michael Patrick Coleman
Sara Jane Corbett
Mark Shannon Corkery
Allison Marie Crehan
Peter J.C. Crowley
Brian Edward Curran
Gerald Matthew Deveney
James Michael Donohue
Patrick Joseph Frederick Donovan
Cynthia Anne Dormer
Matthew Drinkwater
Kimberly Sarah Dwyer
Kristin Laura Ellinger
David William Eno
Daniel William Farwell
Michael Anthony Figueiredo
Matthew John Fitzpatrick
Scott Francis Flaherty
Crispian G.A. Flood
Christopher G. Froio
Paul G. Froio
Laura Josephine Gagliano
Bradley Jon Gainor
James L. Gallagher III
Mark Anthony Gentile
Valerie Elizabeth Gill
Vonnessa Parrissea Goode
Kiersten B. Henry
Linda A. Henry
Adam Edward Hill
Amy Elizabeth Hobbs
Katherine Grace Horn
Erin Marie Hunt
Elizabeth Mary Hurley
Amy Louise Hyde
Suzanne M. Kecskemety
Krista Ann Kuhn
Matthew Russell Kuhn
Peter L. Kulturides
Jennifer Marie Lagrotteria
John A. Lanata, Jr.
Susannah Kirk Lean
Amy W. Lincoln
Letitia Conlon Linsley
Thomas Francis Long
Kathleen P. Lord
Michael Batdorf Ludington
Jacqueline Jennifer Lydon
Heather Seton MacDonald
Kristin Marie Maki
Sasha Anstis Manton
Paul F. Marks
Jennifer Caroline Martin
Edward J. McCormick, Jr.
Leslie-Anne McGee
Arthur M. K. Meacham
Michael W. Meers
Steven Michael Migliacci
Mary Erin Monaghan
Celia Grace Mullen
Dennis Edward Mulligan, Jr.
Joy L. Mulligan
Kathleen Anne Murphy
Sean T. Murphy

Melissa Brooks Nothnagle
Eileen Patricia O'Connor
Brian Cameron Ormiston
Pamela C. Parker
Timothy Pierotti
Jennifer Jeanne Powers
Celeste Lorraine Prisble
John MacIvor Reddie
Alexandra Converse Redfield
Allison Kathryn Reilly
John James Rhodes IV
Nancy Ellen Riley
Christine Alicia Rooney
Andrew David Rossi
Kathleen M. Ryan
Michael Robert Saef
Clifton Thomas Scott
Leanne Marie Sestito
Amy J. Sheppard
John P. Staunton, Jr.
Michael Timothy Stevens
Michael Saul Suhrbier
Kendra Myra Taylor
Megan Terry
Tisya Renee Wallace
William Richard Walsh, Jr.
Stuart William Weier, Jr.
Michael A. Weigel
Melissa Lynn Wetzell
Paul Michael Wilson
Jessica Nadine Zaslow

**South Shore Regional School District**

This is the ninth time I have had the privilege to submit a brief report to the residents of the town of Cohasset on the status of the South Shore Regional Vocational Technical School District.

Everybody loves a bargain, or so it is said, and one of the best bargains I can imagine is to get two quality products for the price of one. An even better bargain would be if the product were to grow in value over the years and enable one to use its increased value to purchase homes and automobiles, afford travel to exciting places around the world, raise a family in comfort and security, and as an extra measure, add to the economic well being of society. Such a bargain has been available for the past twenty-eight years at South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School. It is truly Two Educations Instead of One.

Graduates of South Shore have distinguished themselves in all walks of life. Some have become recognized experts in their chosen career area. Some have entered the political arena and performed valuable public service. Some have gone on for advanced training and college degrees and become the core of our nation's technological resource as technicians and engineers. Others have chosen the teaching profession. Some have gone on to become war heroes. You know our graduates. They repair your cars. They build your houses. They cool and heat your houses. They repair your high tech equipment. They have machined and fabricated the products you use every day. They cut and style your hair. And they pay taxes in every one of the communities on the South Shore. They are your neighbors and your friends.

Your community has contributed much to the quality of life on the South Shore by the students you have sent and the support you have given South Shore Vo Tech. In summary, 457 students are enrolled for the 1990 school year, 4 of which come from your community. Seventy-six percent of our population are males and twenty-four percent are female. The class of 1989 graduated 97 students, 1 of them came from Cohasset. On the average, 80% of our graduates go directly into careers for which they have been trained, 15% go on to further

education or technical training, 3% go into the military and 2% choose to delay their entry into the work force for a variety of reasons. South Shore does not have a general curriculum. Every student is on a direct path to further career training or immediate employment in a well paying position.

The Honors Program at South Shore is a challenging and rewarding experience for those students who qualify. This grade 10 through 12 program features advanced study in a variety of academic areas with plans under development to expand the program into a variety of exciting technical studies experiences.

South Shore's Continuing Education Program has been offering an expanded number of training and educational opportunities to our citizens for over twenty years. Over 600 adult students yearly avail themselves of a wide variety of evening programs from standard and custom designed technical skills training, to craft courses, academic programs, financial seminars and college credit courses. We welcome your inquiries and suggestions. Continuing Education personnel can be reached at either 878-0424 or 878-8822.

South Shore has been proud to serve your community over the years. We appreciate your support and pledge to continue to deliver the highest quality programs it is within our power to provide to you and to your children with Two Educations Instead of One.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford W. Easton
Superintendent-Director

**South Shore Regional School Committee**

The South Shore Regional School District operates the Vocational-Technical High School, with campuses in Hanover and Abington. There are 450 students this year, but only four from Cohasset.

The School offers seventeen vocational-technical programs leading to careers in many businesses and opportunity for self-employment throughout the South Shore. VoTech has a full curriculum of academic subjects as well, so that 15% of graduates go on to higher education. 100% of those seeking jobs are given job offers. Employers would like more applicants if available.

The families of Cohasset eighth graders should look into VoTech as an excellent option for those with vocational-technical aptitude. It is a fulfilling opportunity for good pay in the job market. Four years of VoTech training can do wonders for a career and a life!

Respectfully submitted,
David Chittin, Cohasset Representative

# Salaries

| Name | Gross Wages | Name | Gross Wages |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chalke, Janet M | 10,741.49 | Parmenter, Dorothea | 220.00 |
| Studley, Joyce D | 13,753.45 | Pearce, Betty Lou | 25.00 |
| Winn, Ellen B | 16,141.46 | Pereira, Anthony J | 80.46 |
| Doyon, Gregory J | 44,675.80 | Piepenbrink, Robert | 88.83 |
| Gallagher, James | 270.82 | Pratt, Ruth F | 237.50 |
| Gjesteby, Martha K | 1,000.00 | Rhodes, Kathleen M | 352.50 |
| Kornet, Diana D | 729.17 | Salvador, Jean M | 57.50 |
| Laugelle, Rocco F. | 1,000.00 | Soule, Kevin | 344.88 |
| Lehr, Arthur L Jr | 250.00 | Tuckerman, Grace R | 325.00 |
| Marks, David R Jr | 500.00 | Cook, Nancy Ann | 19,671.97 |
| Mitman, Clfford Jr | 270.82 | Gallagher, Mary J | 29,120.36 |
| Pratt, Burtram J. | 1,500.02 | Litchfield, Linda M | 8,787.39 |
| Quigley, William P | 3,887.90 | Graham, Dorothy V. | 19,761.93 |
| Tebbetts, Edwin H | 729.17 | Rosano, Janice | 14,564.20 |
| Wadsworth, David H | 250.00 | Duggan, Thomas S | 1,224.99 |
| Weeks, William D | 1.00 | Lagrotteria, James W | 1,275.01 |
| Ainslie, Geraldine E | 202.50 | Patrolia, Michael C | 1,200.00 |
| Baccari, Domenic M | 234.00 | Bailey, Marion | 1,102.09 |
| Buckley, Raymond G | 52.50 | Fichtner, Joann L | 117.28 |
| Daunt, Alice | 326.00 | Lincoln, Sally A | 19,211.89 |
| Douglas, Marion | 756.46 | Ripley, Elizabeth B | 31,998.10 |
| Fiori, Mary A | 130.00 | Snowdale, Nancy | 20,946.15 |
| Flint, Louise | 145.00 | Woodland, June P | 4,400.64 |
| Goodwin, Ronald | 57.50 | Douglas, Marion L | 17,578.05 |
| Hernan, Margaret | 310.00 | Marks, Frances L | 28,181.08 |
| George Marlette, II | 326.00 | Cushing, Nanci C | 8,122.11 |
| Jones, Constance | 744.00 | Salorio, Joseph M | 176.18 |
| Jones, Thomas | 143.70 | Laugelle, Peter G Jr | 188.50 |
| Koed, Fred | 72.50 | Litchfield, Pauline J | 21,164.14 |
| Laugelle, Patricia | 72.50 | Abbadessa, Richard B | 37,523.89 |
| Laugelle, Peter G | 134.46 | Ainslie, Lawerence D Jr | 38,214.90 |
| Lehr, Arthur L Jr | 145.00 | Barrow, Richard P | 38,537.44 |
| Leonard, Ann E | 130.00 | Beale, Suzanne L | 20.10 |
| Lincoln, Katherine M | 195.00 | Byron, Sandra | 50.25 |
| Litchfield, Pauline J | 904.32 | Cogill, Brian | 39,027.15 |
| Maclure, Janet | 237.50 | Cogill, David C | 39,918.20 |
| Marks, Frances L | 329.00 | Conte, Carmelo | 35,565.31 |
| Marsh, Herbert L | 84.78 | Conte, John C | 40,213.96 |
| Mcauliffe, Jeanne | 72.50 | Grassie, Frederick H Jr | 36,382.20 |
| McGuire, Jacquelyn R. | 10,125.12 | Healy, Maureen F | 36,969.27 |
| Pape, Maria R | 130.00 | Jackson, Robert W | 42,174.96 |
| Pape, Robert S | 418.50 | Jones, Clifton B | 39,225.76 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kealey, Joseph M | 52,244.45 | MacNeil, John M | 1,146.61 |
| Laugelle, Paul J | 32,990.81 | Marks, David R Jr | 495.76 |
| Noonan, Brian W | 40,025.30 | Maynard, Herman J | 853.81 |
| Oliver, William R | 30,909.15 | Maynard, Steven L | 605.93 |
| Pomarico, David J | 42,433.34 | McArthur, William H | 1,349.58 |
| Rattenbury, Yvette R | 8,981.88 | Migliaccio, Joseph A | 2,358.47 |
| Sargent, Frances P | 161.25 | Pape, John A | 1,459.75 |
| Small, John H | 32,933.76 | Pratt, Bruce W | 192.80 |
| Yocum, Richard | 39,551.51 | Pratt, Christopher | 1,266.95 |
| Barrow, Edward P | 44.20 | Silvia, Harry M Jr | 495.76 |
| Bilodeau, Paul T | 33,671.32 | Turner, David L | 27.54 |
| Boswell, John T III | 30,729.44 | Davenport, James | 1,320.00 |
| Brock, Daniel F | 43,821.62 | Laugelle, Christopher | 2,128.50 |
| Conley, Richard M | 44.20 | Laugelle, Peter G | 38,828.93 |
| Corbo, Edward M | 32,611.78 | Laugelle, Peter G Jr | 1,276.00 |
| Curley, James F | 31,413.05 | Litchfield, Joseph A | 1,188.00 |
| Cushing, Nanci C | 4,607.82 | Marsh, Herbert B | 4,972.00 |
| Davis, Linwood L | 35,533.04 | Marsh, Herbert L | 954.82 |
| Finegan, Thomas P | 32,472.05 | Mortenson, Robert P | 264.00 |
| Fiori, James E | 29,633.61 | Murray, Sean T | 7,557.00 |
| Gurry, James L | 41,634.93 | Noonan, Robert | 484.00 |
| Hernan, Thomas G | 34,556.37 | Pereira, Anthony J | 21,991.90 |
| Lincoln, Roger W | 35,763.64 | Piepenbrink, Robert | 22,870.37 |
| Litchfield, Wiiliam T | 33,168.53 | Sestito, Anthony | 96.00 |
| Mahoney, Francis X | 31,727.27 | Sestito, Carl A | 82.35 |
| Marr, Matthew B | 34,188.81 | Wigmore, Thomas | 16.50 |
| McGaffigan, Paul F | 33,349.67 | Crosby, Michael W | 2,695.00 |
| Pompeo, Arthur M Jr | 28,627.12 | Dickson, Clifford J | 400.00 |
| Protulis, Robert F | 34,170.55 | Gadow, Irving E Jr | 23,698.24 |
| Protulis, William J | 35,060.58 | Marks, David R Jr | 400.00 |
| Rosano, Randall W | 32,724.44 | Rattenbury, John M | 2,492.75 |
| Runey, James P | 32,154.96 | Wigmore, Thomas | 2,795.00 |
| Sestito, William A | 32,890.98 | Anderson, Nancy | 249.93 |
| Silvia, Robert D | 37,516.96 | Crossen, Alba | 116.00 |
| Struzik, Edward J | 33,283.60 | Egan, Robert M | 6,838.00 |
| Trask, Mark H | 36,982.38 | Murray, Sandra J | 15,745.69 |
| Trask, Peter A | 1,070.84 | Robbins, Donald G | 20,608.36 |
| Wenzlow, Eric W | 32,753.79 | Bates, Lot E | 750.00 |
| Andrews, Albert L Jr | 1,229.24 | Gallo, Richard | 31,198.80 |
| Brooke, William E | 1,680.08 | Noonan, Robert | 7,792.30 |
| Curley, James F | 605.93 | Wigmore, Stephen F | 41,284.87 |
| Dickson, Clifford J | 2,871.61 | Wigmore, Thomas | 44.00 |
| Dockray, John J | 2,120.76 | Conlan, Matthew S | 2,084.50 |
| Haase, Donald P | 1,239.41 | Curley, James F | 1,408.95 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Dockray, John J | 7,207.75 |
| Laugelle, Peter G | 3,246.39 |
| Litchfield, Harold W | 31,998.10 |
| Livingston, Boyd J | 20,314.56 |
| Mahoney, Frances X | 386.54 |
| Noonan, Robert | 2,468.49 |
| Pereira, Anthony | 612.61 |
| Piepenbrink, Robert | 530.57 |
| Sestito, Anthony C | 34,344.90 |
| Sestito, Carl A | 27,338.64 |
| Sestito, William | 494.77 |
| Snow, Mary L | 8,085.00 |
| Babb, George C | 2,648.19 |
| Baird, Daniel | 22.00 |
| Baird, William | 22.00 |
| Barnes, John T | 17,979.93 |
| Dean, Benjamin | 139.73 |
| Jones, Ashley F | 6,033.30 |
| Kierce, Maria | 214.78 |
| Krah, Richard | 231.36 |
| Laugelle, Joseph S | 27,054.88 |
| McKenna, Anne | 44.00 |
| Sestito, Anthony | 115.20 |
| Sestito, Carl A | 49.41 |
| Treanor, Jeffrey R | 165.00 |
| Wichert, Cai | 648.95 |
| Williams, Dean | 1,254.00 |
| Walsh, Patricia A | 9,540.25 |
| Walsh, Patricia A | 9,172.30 |
| Anderson, Nancy | 338.00 |
| Anderson, Thomas J | 165.00 |
| Godzick, Joseph R | 34,736.80 |
| Oteri-Puffer, Carol | 22,073.92 |
| Bryanton, Kathleen | 21,530.60 |
| Ripley, Noel | 1,600.00 |
| Laugelle, Peter G | 381.25 |
| Marsh, Herbert L | 21,025.28 |
| Pereira, Anthony J | 106.14 |
| Piepenbrink, Robert | 90.60 |
| Aronson, David M | 460.00 |
| Aronson, Jessica L | 801.60 |
| Barrett, Katherine A | 639.46 |
| Coyle, Rose Marie | 676.90 |
| Delima, Catherine E | 330.16 |
| Dunn, Susanne D | 11,723.82 |
| Ford, Christian N | 2,571.38 |
| Ford, John C. | 1,118.60 |
| Grassey, Kristin J | 133.13 |
| Hayes, Richard E | 42,165.44 |
| Hickey, Kathleen A | 10,451.34 |
| Hyde, Tracy Anne | 509.43 |
| Johansen, Melinda M | 251.05 |
| Knight, Nancy E | 16,665.06 |
| Lambert, Patricia A | 2,030.16 |
| Mulligan, Brendan S | 197.03 |
| OConnor, Katie M | 255.60 |
| Pattison, Robert A | 8,689.21 |
| Pearsall, Jason | 1,102.46 |
| Pope, Susan M | 18,770.88 |
| Smith, Kathleen T | 184.00 |
| Terry, Suzanne | 16,242.98 |
| Vleck, Amanda L Van | 270.69 |
| Watrous, Susan M | 27,402.74 |
| Anderson, Nancy | 720.50 |
| Andrade, Joseph | 112.00 |
| Baird, William | 90.00 |
| Baletsa, Judith A | 90.00 |
| Bishop, Kevin M | 72.00 |
| Carroll, James E Jr | 3,928.00 |
| Cibelli, Ryan A | 270.00 |
| Coley, Travis | 132.00 |
| Collins, Laurel | 31.50 |
| Conley, Christopher | 267.50 |
| Conroy, Patrick J | 58.00 |
| Crossen, Alba | 115.50 |
| D'Urso, Antonino | 225.00 |
| Douglas, Sarah A | 737.50 |
| Ellinger, Douglas | 112.00 |
| Ellinger, Kristen | 240.00 |
| Ellinger, Michael | 188.00 |
| Endris, Stephanie | 630.00 |
| Endris, Stephen C | 165.00 |
| Geary, John A | 210.00 |
| Geary, Steven L | 157.50 |
| Hagan, Jeanne A | 297.00 |
| Hill, Noah | 132.50 |
| Jordan, Rebecca | 72.00 |
| Keirce, Maria | 80.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Kinchla, John E | 45.00 |
| Lacks, Derek M | 847.00 |
| Lennon, Erin | 122.50 |
| Ludlow, Allison E | 84.00 |
| MacDonald, Jessica | 104.00 |
| Marsac, Lincoln | 200.00 |
| McCarthy, Sean P | 361.00 |
| Monaghan, Mary Erin | 1,309.75 |
| Muncey, Elizabeth | 1,358.00 |
| Oleary, Elizabeth | 1,352.00 |
| Pattison, Gretchen | 676.00 |
| Peterson, Tonya | 626.50 |
| Pinny, Michael | 1,612.00 |
| Pompeo, Nancy Lyn | 1,738.50 |
| Prodian, Jason | 48.00 |
| Reidy, James | 130.00 |
| Reidy, Joel | 45.00 |
| Shumaker, David M | 2,197.50 |
| Steverman, Madeleine E | 731.50 |
| Tosca, Rebecca | 153.00 |
| Umbrianna, George L | 1,379.00 |
| Willshire, Frank A | 847.00 |
| Wolfe, Kimberly | 210.00 |
| Worley, John M | 33,708.80 |
| Andrews, Albert L Jr | 34,356.20 |
| Curley, Benjamin F | 49,558.40 |
| Hamilton, Frank | 29,831.46 |
| Hinglebine, John H | 2,811.06 |
| Kelly, Mark H | 23,477.93 |
| Maree, Elizabeth J | 20,854.66 |
| McAuliffe, William D | 36,560.80 |
| Muncey, Richard D | 21,471.75 |
| Parsloe, Denise J | 9,290.95 |
| Pereira, John C | 11,315.86 |
| Wheeler, Ann M | 7,993.52 |
| Abbadessa, Richard B | 312.00 |
| Ainslie, Lawrence Jr | 1,725.75 |
| Arkell, Howard A | 97.50 |
| Atkinson, Thomas E Jr | 72.00 |
| Barrows, Victor | 136.50 |
| Borland, James K | 78.00 |
| Butler, Joseph P | 78.00 |
| Cadigan, Thomas M | 78.00 |
| Carlson, Steven D. | 156.00 |
| Chiasson, William M | 78.00 |
| Cogill, Brian | 8,019.13 |
| Cogill, David C | 7,828.15 |
| Coletta, Paul J Jr | 78.00 |
| Conte, Carmelo | 4,096.01 |
| Conte, John C | 5,834.25 |
| DeFazio, Paul | 78.00 |
| Grassie, Frederick H Jr | 4,777.50 |
| Ingrassia, John J | 511.88 |
| Jackson, Robert W | 4,488.25 |
| Jones, Clifton B | 6,278.76 |
| Love, Donald W | 156.00 |
| Noonan, Brian W | 2,512.13 |
| O'Hara, Michael J | 170.63 |
| Oliver, William R | 2,924.64 |
| Peraino, Michael J Jr | 277.88 |
| Pomarico, David J | 6,095.27 |
| Shea, Dale | 156.00 |
| Small, John H | 2,237.63 |
| Taylor, James Jr | 1,218.76 |
| Yocum, Richard | 3,406.50 |
| Finegan, Thomas P | 575.78 |
| Hernan, Thomas G | 143.94 |
| Litchfield, William T | 215.91 |
| Mahoney, Francis X Jr | 205.98 |
| McGaffigan, Paul F | 71.97 |
| Sestito, William A | 274.65 |
| Wenzlow, Eric W | 71.97 |
| TOWN-GENERAL GOVERNMENT | 3,057,712,58 |
| School Department: | |
| Ainslie, Donald F | 14,763.27 |
| Barrow, Robert E | 23,127.05 |
| Beddows, Jack L | 1,088.00 |
| Esposito, Joseph Jr | 23,304.33 |
| Jacobucci; John J | 30,950.01 |
| Jones, Thomas | 21,493.27 |
| McArthur, William H | 21,428.78 |
| Pierotti, Timothy | 1,122.00 |
| Sargent, Kenneth S | 21,832.98 |
| Shultz, Robert L | 1,080.00 |
| Soule, Kevin W | 21,554.06 |
| Stover, Charles | 27,988.73 |
| Stover, David A | 6,865.66 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thurston, Richard | 21,113.60 | Hamilton, Jane | 91.74 |
| Young, Wallace | 7,165.84 | Harmon, Cynthia | 80.00 |
| Barnard, Pam M | 4,414.12 | Harris, Joy | 1,379.21 |
| Clay, Virginia E | 8,405.31 | Henderson, Linda | 9,410.23 |
| Figueiredo, Janet | 16,115.47 | Hernan, Margaret | 4,306.86 |
| Foster, John | 14,163.15 | Hernberg, Kathleen | 11,318.82 |
| Frisbie, Chester E | 42.20 | Herzog, Jayne | 2,813.59 |
| Green, Therese | 7,752.76 | Hettstrom, Karen | 3,072.79 |
| King, Diane M | 4,236.60 | Jackson, Kristin A | 256.50 |
| Mercurio, William J | 1,447.46 | Johansen, Pamela MacLean | 2,191.50 |
| Palm, Bonnie | 8,645.40 | Kahn, Rose | 263.07 |
| Powers, Frances | 6,436.32 | Larrabee, Joan M | 183.77 |
| Powers, Karen A | 1,807.44 | Lease, Lizabeth | 211.02 |
| Skidmore, Charlotte | 2,993.81 | Longo, Elizabeth | 4,294.54 |
| Soule, Kevin W | 2,988.97 | Lydon, Patricia | 3,902.12 |
| Stover, Charles | 26.67 | Lyons, Catherine T | 2,843.75 |
| Young, Wallace | 2,275.28 | MacDonald, Elizabeth Ann | 180.00 |
| Ayer, Alison | 9,418.33 | Magnussen, Nancy | 2,882.20 |
| Barrett, Beverly | 497.16 | McCarthy, Mary Lou | 733.21 |
| Barry, Nicole | 126.00 | McGuinness, Jane R | 7,512.18 |
| Bates, Dorothy | 584.20 | Miller, Lorene M | 8,914.50 |
| Batts, Janice | 13,713.40 | Morrison, Colleen | 2,304.00 |
| Benbow, Mary | 21,699.43 | Mullen, Celia | 152.65 |
| Berzansky, Darlene | 19,087.00 | Mulligan, Deanna L | 5,598.00 |
| Bliss, Daniel | 283.82 | Murphy, Karen | 16,846.45 |
| Bowen, Patricia | 11,020.96 | Nedrow, Margo E | 127.98 |
| Brennock, Kathleen | 1,338.87 | Roach, Nancy | 1,396.81 |
| Brennock, Mary | 19,723.00 | Rossi, Margaret W | 5,828.23 |
| Cahill, Corinne | 40.00 | Santoro, Maureen F | 2,288.45 |
| Campedelli, Teresa | 7,110.35 | Shultz, Linda | 19,187.00 |
| Carter, Marjorie | 19,087.00 | Silvia, Marsha | 6,602.69 |
| Chittick, Juliana | 396.00 | Staunton, Mary E | 10,994.99 |
| Ciciotte, Carol | 17,375.51 | Travers, Sheila M | 15,316.17 |
| Colwill, Ilene | 18,147.50 | Walker, Melissa A | 4,957.15 |
| Conte, Barbara | 17,921.35 | Williams, Charlene | 6,626.14 |
| Curry, Franca | 1,538.26 | Woodbury, Kathleen T | 2,647.98 |
| Cusick, Ann E | 960.00 | Ainslie, Cora | 6,261.90 |
| Feingold, Jeffrey M | 8,500.00 | Aronson, Miriam M | 2,906.28 |
| Figueiredo, Judith A | 2,140.43 | Bonanno, Lucia G | 2,271.31 |
| Flynn, Charlene | 727.14 | Brown, Gina M | 2,005.58 |
| Gallagher, Jeanne M | 1,926.50 | Burke, Anne Marie | 348.70 |
| Gledhill, Meredith B | 459.39 | Capilli, Dorothea | 425.75 |
| Grayken, Phyllis R | 15,227.70 | Carslon, Barbara A | 6,177.04 |
| Greenwood, Deborah C | 10,480.30 | Dooley, Roseann | 5,021.72 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Eno, Stephanie | 386.76 |
| Jacobucci, Eileen | 4,865.46 |
| Kyrias, Thomas G | 1,303.08 |
| Lydon, Patricia | 74.75 |
| McCorkell, Joan M | 381.99 |
| McNeil, Jeannette | 1,770.08 |
| Regan, Phyllis K | 4,194.97 |
| Rhodes, Kathleen | 5,505.80 |
| Rosano, Geraldine | 72.91 |
| Salyards, Joyce | 9,863.87 |
| Wheelwright, Marion V | 395.26 |
| Babaian, Mary A | 41,071.00 |
| Beatson, Elizabeth | 38,039.00 |
| Bouchard, Joseph K | 36,273.00 |
| Brown, Patricia | 32,583.44 |
| Buckley, John C Jr | 32,371.50 |
| Burbank, Virginia A | 38,039.00 |
| Chatterton, Clark | 42,199.00 |
| Cisneros, Kenneth | 35,233.16 |
| Contis, Carolyn M | 20,415.00 |
| Creamer, John F | 53,650.01 |
| Cronin, Frances | 36,398.00 |
| Delorenzo, John M | 51,760.69 |
| Devin, Maura M | 32,996.00 |
| Dunn, Kearin A | 45,377.00 |
| Ekberg, Kenneth C | 52,350.81 |
| Emmons, Ronald L | 44,049.00 |
| Erbe, Samuel M | 45,815.12 |
| Fallon, William | 22,959.67 |
| Federico, Joseph F | 36,398.00 |
| Foley, Colleen | 28,642.50 |
| Fortin, George A | 38,039.00 |
| Franey, James E | 41,705.30 |
| Gallagher, Mary Ellen | 55,065.44 |
| Gill, Michael Patrick | 43,632.00 |
| Gilmartin, Stephen | 38,525.80 |
| Gray, Carolyn M | 36,398.00 |
| Hart, Stephen | 65,362.15 |
| Hogan, Paul F | 38,039.00 |
| Hughes, Walter T | 38,039.00 |
| Kealey, Nancy | 24,047.94 |
| Kelly, Donald J | 38,039.00 |
| Kite, William C | 45,008.50 |
| Lahage, Doris A | 38,039.00 |
| Lalumiere, Maureen | 23,148.00 |
| Leary, Edward J | 38,542.75 |
| Leary, John J | 50,972.34 |
| Lee, Margaret | 33,396.00 |
| Lucas, Colleen | 27,775.00 |
| MacDermott, Edward W | 37,321.75 |
| Magnussen, David R | 6,352.00 |
| Marks, Bryan E | 34,013.50 |
| McFadd, Susan M | 36,273.00 |
| Narkiewicz, Paul H | 45,372.00 |
| Neundorf, F J | 36,123.00 |
| Newkirk, Scott P | 30,130.00 |
| O'Neil, Thomas J III | 40,612.00 |
| Packard, John R | 39,834.00 |
| Porter, Ann Leslie | 39,180.00 |
| Reade, Donald A | 36,781.75 |
| Schleiff, Marie | 36,398.00 |
| Streeter, Richard | 28,972.45 |
| Thompson, Robert M | 27,139.05 |
| Walsh, Dennis J | 41,818.17 |
| Watson, Marilyn | 37,838.00 |
| White, Laureen Ann | 15,024.00 |
| Wondolowski, Dorothy | 40,862.75 |
| Wood, Jo-Ellen S | 37,080.50 |
| Wool, Joan M | 6,984.00 |
| Wunschel, Patricia J | 43,437.50 |
| Becker, Joseph | 36,448.34 |
| Biagini, Steven | 2,789.73 |
| Cantelmo, Marilee A | 2,142.87 |
| Cassiani, Joan | 33,119.00 |
| Cisneros, Elizabeth | 32,996.00 |
| Deakin, Frank A | 36,398.34 |
| Kuntz, Dennis W | 39,482.00 |
| Lees, Cynthia Teresa | 3,365.85 |
| Leonard, Edward J Jr | 37,914.00 |
| Levine, Raymond | 36,448.70 |
| MacInnis, John V | 33,836.50 |
| Magnussen, Nancy | 6,952.00 |
| Magoun, Joanne | 36,398.34 |
| McDonald, Dorothy L | 36,926,15 |
| McLean, Mary Boyle | 15,588.00 |
| Murphy, Marjorie | 28,893.00 |
| Murphy, Patricia White | 24,388.00 |
| O'Malley, Jean | 6,161.76 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Parker, Suzanne L | 14,709.50 |
| Shultz, Lawrence R | 37,670.34 |
| Sullivan, Patricia M | 33,169.00 |
| Whitley, Katherine | 33,098.89 |
| Alcott, Maureen P | 36,273.00 |
| Atkinson, Marian | 24,438.00 |
| Baush, Susan | 36,489.00 |
| Clark, Ruth I | 38,039.00 |
| Collins, Rosalie L | 29,202.00 |
| Dangelo, Marilyn | 36,398.00 |
| Davis, Marie C | 29,202.00 |
| Dibenedetto, Delia | 37,169.00 |
| Doby, Kathy | 556.00 |
| Free, Jean | 33,546.00 |
| Hurley, Mary C | 2,561.16 |
| Kealey, Nancy | 11,765.00 |
| Litzinger, Karen A | 13,882.18 |
| Maloney, Faith B | 11,765.00 |
| Montuori, Dorothy | 38,089.00 |
| Moody, Sharon | 33,995.00 |
| O'Malley, Jean K | 24,633.00 |
| Price, Marie | 33,119.00 |
| Stevens, Linda C | 1,756.52 |
| Tewksbury, Shirley T | 33,119.00 |
| Weydt, Michael | 17,097.00 |
| Balch, Robin | 26,721.00 |
| Boyle, Rose Ann | 15,516.00 |
| Brown, Genevieve | 36,895.00 |
| Civale, Gale Ann | 10,589.00 |
| Ely, Florence | 32,373.50 |
| Gallagher, Pauline | 36,398.00 |
| Gill, Linda | 4,824.00 |
| Leach, Edwin M | 38,039.00 |
| Power, Marilyn | 1,459.00 |
| Rega, Bette | 38,807.31 |
| Sceery, Dr Robert T | 11,949.75 |
| Wheatley, Ethel K | 1,408.00 |
| Yess, Denise Anne | 30,532.00 |
| Andler, Marjorie | 135.00 |
| Birmann, Jean | 945.00 |
| Bostwick, Deborah A | 315.00 |
| Bowers, Paul M | 45.00 |
| Ciciotte, Tracy | 90.00 |
| Clark, Jacqueline B | 180.00 |
| Clark, Mary Louise | 225.00 |
| Cochran, Richard | 630.00 |
| Collins, Susan | 4,680.54 |
| Equi, Martha | 945.00 |
| Foley, Maureen | 45.00 |
| Goddard, James | 720.00 |
| Goff, Jane | 810.00 |
| Grayken, Mary E | 135.00 |
| Hettstrom, Karen | 450.00 |
| Holmes, Mary B | 45.00 |
| Hurley, Cynthia | 3,593.70 |
| Hussey, Donald | 360.00 |
| Jones, Anne-Marie | 45.00 |
| Jordan, Letitia | 135.00 |
| Lewis, Sharon L | 945.00 |
| Magner, Daniel | 315.00 |
| Maher, Michael J | 225.00 |
| McCabe, Melissa | 1,980.00 |
| McDonald, LauraJean | 495.00 |
| Mehos, Arthur | 45.00 |
| Nedrow, Ruth | 1,935.00 |
| O'Connor, Maura E | 45.00 |
| Pratt, Kathleen | 270.00 |
| Price, Wendy | 330.23 |
| Pyfrom, Joan | 5,355.98 |
| Rich, Susan | 810.00 |
| Risi, Guido J | 225.00 |
| Ritts, Judith | 6,207.19 |
| Ronan, Nadine | 45.00 |
| Rooney, Mary K | 765.00 |
| Ryan, Patricia J | 135.00 |
| Sandblom, Lauren | 284.25 |
| Santoro, Maureen F | 270.00 |
| Schultz, Regina | 675.00 |
| Shockman, Joan | 1,575.00 |
| Shultz, David | 45.00 |
| Shultz, Robert | 135.00 |
| Simeone, June | 1,512.20 |
| Stephens, Ellen | 315.00 |
| Suddath, Jill | 439.36 |
| Tilden, Lynn | 540.00 |
| Woodbury, Kathleen | 90.00 |
| Ahern, Edward | 27.00 |
| Aldritch, Frances | 42.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Altdorfer, David | 54.00 |
| Amaral, Edward | 1,400.01 |
| Anderson, Carol | 30.00 |
| Austin, Richard | 53.00 |
| Barrett, Edward | 30.00 |
| Bates, Dorothy | 660.00 |
| Bickford, Janet | 54.00 |
| Bohlken, Charles A | 27.00 |
| Bonanno, John | 600.00 |
| Bowden, Bruce | 43.00 |
| Boyle, Rose Ann | 200.00 |
| Bryant, Jeffrey | 15.00 |
| Connelly, Pat | 86.00 |
| Crowley, Jerome | 27.00 |
| DeAngelis, Lauren | 105.00 |
| Dechan, John | 105.00 |
| Denovellis, Sherry | 42.00 |
| Donnell, Michael | 43.00 |
| Donovan, John | 113.00 |
| Dunn, George | 43.00 |
| Dunn, Kearin | 120.00 |
| Ellis, Robert | 129.00 |
| Emmons, Ronald | 20.00 |
| Fallon, Patricia | 63.00 |
| Farrington, William | 101.00 |
| Fedor, Scott | 43.00 |
| Ferreira, Lisa | 650.01 |
| Fichtner, Joanne | 550.00 |
| Foley, John | 43.00 |
| Fonseca, Edward III | 40.50 |
| Gallerani, Richard | 61.00 |
| Giannino, Thomas | 43.00 |
| Glazebrook, John | 43.00 |
| Greenough, Robert | 30.00 |
| Guenard, David | 70.00 |
| Guilfoyle, Donald | 27.00 |
| Hansen, Peter C | 43.00 |
| Harmer, Donald | 27.00 |
| Harvey, James | 27.00 |
| Hennessey, John | 27.00 |
| Hewitt, Kenneth | 43.00 |
| Holmes, Brooks | 180.00 |
| Hynes, Michael | 27.00 |
| Kane, Daniel | 43.00 |
| Karo, John | 43.00 |
| Keenan, Lawrence C | 800.00 |
| Kelleher, Paul | 43.00 |
| Kirker, Edward | 43.00 |
| Laurie, Suzanne | 63.00 |
| Leanues, William | 113.00 |
| Leary, Edward J | 500.00 |
| Lipoma, Michael | 43.00 |
| MacFarlane, Douglas | 40.50 |
| Martens, Nancy | 86.00 |
| McCarthy, Sean | 15.00 |
| McDonald, Karen J | 43.00 |
| McPherson, Vicki | 42.00 |
| McSweeney, Kathy | 43.00 |
| Mullaney, Robert | 43.00 |
| Mulvey, Edward | 403.00 |
| Murphy, Thomas | 27.00 |
| Myers, Richard | 43.00 |
| Najarian, Gary | 25.00 |
| Nolet, Robert | 27.00 |
| Nourie, Gregg | 30.00 |
| O'Boyle, Frank | 203.00 |
| Orlando, Neil | 43.00 |
| Oster, George | 27.00 |
| Peitrantonio, Al | 40.50 |
| Pisano, Matthew | 50.00 |
| Pisano, Philip | 130.00 |
| Player, John | 86.00 |
| Proodian, Jason | 125.00 |
| Pumphret, Frank | 155.00 |
| Radding, Mark | 27.00 |
| Reidy, James | 30.00 |
| Reppucci, Arnold | 2,283.04 |
| Ritts, Judith | 80.00 |
| Salerno, Matthew J | 904.62 |
| Sangster, Stephen | 172.00 |
| Sargent, Ruthann | 1,600.00 |
| Saunders, Megan | 30.00 |
| Shacochis, Norman | 108.50 |
| Shultz, David | 30.00 |
| Shultz, Robert | 30.00 |
| Shurtleff, Donald | 31.00 |
| Silva, Peter | 86.00 |
| Silvia, Robert D | 2,379.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Siriani, Joseph Jr | 108.00 |
| Smith, John | 43.00 |
| Sterling, Robert | 86.00 |
| Stoddard, Jack | 43.00 |
| Story, Claudia | 60.00 |
| Straughn, Harold W | 40.00 |
| Strondak, Alan | 43.00 |
| Sullivan, Janet | 43.00 |
| Sullivan, Joseph | 93.00 |
| Swain, Kathleen | 81.00 |
| Sweeney, Torin | 1,866.67 |
| Tighe, James | 193.50 |
| Trent, Mark | 86.00 |
| Tricomi, Frank | 51.00 |
| Vallen, John | 40.50 |
| Walsh, Thomas | 63.00 |
| Ward, Glenn | 43.00 |
| Watson, James | 1,120.00 |
| Wilson, Harry | 43.00 |
| Worth, Maurice | 40.50 |
| Zadel, Elizabeth | 1,400.01 |
| Town-Schools | 4,399,345.22 |
| GROSS SALARIES | 7,457,057.80 |

# Index


In Memorium ..... 3
Appointed Officers ..... 6
Elected Officers ..... 4

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

Archivist ..... 130
Base Map Committee ..... 130
By-law Committee ..... 133
Cable Television Council ..... 131
Harbor Committee ..... 132
Harbormaster ..... 133
Registrars, Board of ..... 129
Sealer of Weights and Measures ..... 134
Selectmen, Board of ..... 17
Survey the Structure and Function of Town Government, Committee to ..... 134
Town Clerk's Report: Annual Town Meeting, April 1, 3, 4, 5, 1989 ..... 19
Election, April 8, 1989 ..... 82
Special Town Election, May 6, 1989 ..... 84
Continuation of Town Meeting, May 31, 1989 ..... 86
Continuation of Town Meeting, June 5, 1989 ..... 102
Special Town Election, June 28, 1989 ..... 104
Special Town Meeting, October 10, 1989 ..... 106
Vital Statistics ..... 122
Election Officials ..... 16

**FINANCIAL REPORTS**

Accountant ..... 135
Assessors, Board of ..... 164
Salaries ..... 195
Treasurer/Collector ..... 162

**LAND USE CONTROL**

Building Department ..... 165
Conservation Commission ..... 167
Transfer Station Building Committee ..... 169
Health, Board of ..... 168
Metropolitan Area Planning Council ..... 166
Planning Board ..... 166
Plymouth County Mosquito Control ..... 170
Recycling Committee ..... 170
Design Review Board ..... 172
Cox Estate Study Committee ..... 172

## PUBLIC SAFTEY

Animal Control ..... 175
Fire Department ..... 173
Police Department ..... 174
Police/Fire Station Renovation Committee ..... 176
Wire Department ..... 175

## PUBLIC WORKS

Cemetery Study Committee ..... 179
Government Island Study Committee ..... 179
Highway Department ..... 177
Sewer Commission ..... 178
Tree, Park, and Cemetery Department ..... 177
Water Department ..... 178

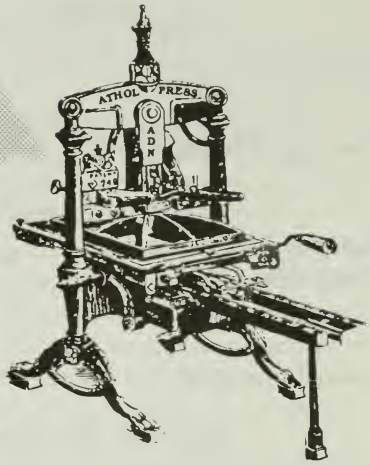
## HUMAN SERVICES

Aging, Council on ..... 180
Cohasset Housing Authority ..... 181
Cohasset Historical Commission ..... 187
Cohasset Historic District Commission ..... 188
Drug and Alcohol Committee ..... 187
Housing Partnership Committee ..... 185
Paul Pratt Memorial Library ..... 182
Recreation Commission ..... 184
Social Service League ..... 186

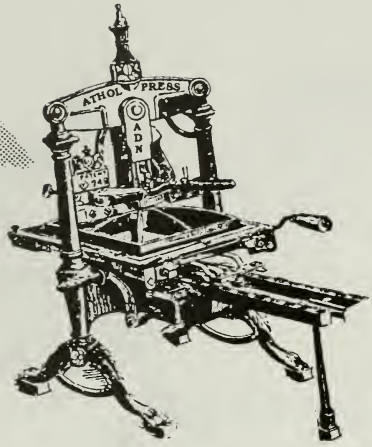
## EDUCATION

School Committee and Superintendent of Schools ..... 189
South Shore Regional School District ..... 193
South Shore Regional School Committee ..... 193

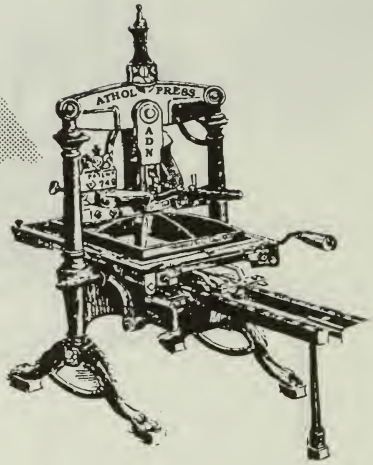
# Notes



# Notes



# Notes



# TELEPHONE EXTENSIONS
# COHASSET TOWN HALL
# 383-9900

That's your new main line to Town Hall Departments. Please look for the proper extensions below.

| DEPARTMENT | EXTENSION NUMBER |
|---|---|
| Accounting | 116 |
| Assessors | 124 |
| Board of Health | 121 |
| Building Department | 100 |
| Conservation Commission | 122 |
| Parking Clerk | 101 |
| Personnel Board | 100 |
| Planning Board | 118 |
| Plumbing Inspector | 100 |
| Recreation | 102 |
| Selectmen | 101 |
| Sewer Commission | 122 |
| Tax Collector | 113 |
| Town Clerk | 106 |
| Treasurer | 111 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals | 100 |

The Animal Control Officer has a special number with a recording device which can be reached by dialing 383-0037. He also can be reached by dialing his beeper number which is 1-800-502-7086; after three beeps punch in the telephone number where you can be reached and then the # button on the telephone. He will return your call as soon as possible.

## Telephone Directory Listings

| | |
|---|---|
| **COHASSET, TOWN OF** | |
| **TOWN HALL** | |
| Connecting all Depts. | 383-9900 |
| 41 Highland Av. | |
| Night Emergency | 383-0228 |
| **COUNCIL ON AGING**, N. Main | 383-9112 |
| **FIRE DEPT.**, 64 Elm | |
| Emergency only, | 383-0260 |
| Routine Business | 383-0616 |
| **HARBOURMASTER**, 92 Border | 383-0863 |
| **HEALTH BOARD** | |
| Public Health Nurse, 16 Highland | 383-0771 |
| **HIGHWAY DEPT.**, 55 S. Main | 383-0273 |
| **PAUL PRATT MEML. LIBRARY**, 196 S. Main | 383-1348 |
| **POLICE DEPT.**, 62 Elm | |
| Emergency Only | 383-1212 |
| Routine Business | 383-1055 |
| **RECREATION DEPT.** | |
| 41 Highland Av. (Recording) | 383-6791 |
| **RECYCLING DISPOSAL CENTER,** Cedar | 383-9627 |
| **SCHOOL DEPT.** | |
| Supt.,143 Pond | 383-6111 |
| Bus. Office, 143 Pond | 383-6108 |
| Cohasset Senior High School: | |
| Admin. Ofc., 143 Pond | 383-6100 |
| Athletic Dir. | 383-6103 |
| Guidance | 383-6102 |
| Health Educ.,Cohasset, MA. | 383-6107 |
| METCO | 383-6105 |
| Spec. Education | 383-6104 |
| Deer Hill School: | |
| Admin. Office, 206 Sohier | 383-6115 |
| Osgood School: | |
| Admin. Office, 35 Ripley | 383-6117 |
| **TREE AND PARK DEPT.**, CJC Highway | 383-6709 (Recording) |
| **WASTE WATER DEPT.**, 43 Elm | 383-1697 |
| **WATER DEPT.**, 339 King | 383-0057 |